## **FY 2019**

# **SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS**

RECOMMENDATIONS

**HOUSE BILL 14** 

## FY 2019 SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS GOVERNOR RECOMMENDATIONS HOUSE BILL 14 TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page	Page
Elementary and Secondary Education	Natural Resources
14.005 – Foundation - Early Childhood Special Education 1	14.120 – Soil and Water Cost-Share Grants73
14.010 – STEM Career Awareness Program 6	14.125 – Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion77
14.015 – School District Trust Fund9	14.130 – Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority
14.020 – Independent Living Center Federal Appropriation Capacity 11	Operations83
14.025 – Missouri School for the Blind – Trust Fund	·
	Economic Development
Higher Education	14.135, 14.140 – DRPP GR Transfer & Spending Authority Increase 85
14.030 – Community College Tax Refund Offsets	14.145 – Missouri Community Service Commission Increase87
14.035 – Missouri Western State University – Tax Refund Offset 21	
·	Labor and Industrial Relations
Revenue	14.150 – Payment of Salary89
14.040 – State Lottery Commission Vendor Payments for Games 23	
14.040 – State Lottery Commission Pull-Tab Vendors	Public Safety
14.045 – State Lottery Commission Transfer for Operations Increase 27	14.155 – Criminal Records System Spending Authority91
	14.160 – Disaster Appropriation Increase94
Transportation	
14.050 – License Plate Reissuance	Mental Health
14.055 – Maintenance PS 31	14.165 – Overtime Compensation – Department Wide96
14.060 – Fringe Benefits - Maintenance	14.170, 14.175, 14.180 – State Opioid Response Grant101
14.065 – Construction E&E	14.185 – Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic
	14.190 – FY 2019 Provider COLA Shortfall109
Office of Administration	14.190 – Targeted Case Management Funding Reinstatement114
14.070 – Office of Child Advocate Investigator	14.190 – St. Louis Transportation119
14.075 – Cash Flow Loan Interest Payment 50	
14.080 – Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall OASDHI53	Health and Senior Services
14.085 – Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall MOSERS 55	14.195 – Tax Refund Offset Increase
14.090 – Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall MCHCP 57	14.200 – Women's Health Services127
14.090 – MCHCP Transfer – Claims Cost Shortfall59	14.205 – Oral Health Workforce Teledentistry and Outcomes
14.095 – MCHCP Contribution – Claims Cost Shortfall 61	14.210, 14.215 – Medicaid Home and Community Based Services 137
14.100 – Workers' Compensation	14.220 - Civil Monetary Penalty (CMP) Receivership140
14.105 – Workers' Compensation Tax	14.220 – Medical Marijuana Program144
Agriculture	
14.110 – Biofuel Infrastructure Partnership	
14 115 – Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program 70	

## FY 2019 SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS GOVERNOR RECOMMENDATIONS HOUSE BILL 14 TABLE OF CONTENTS

(continued)

	Page
Social Services	
14.225 – Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	147
14.230 – Business Enterprise Supplemental	153
14.235 - Foster Care Loss of IV-E Eligibility Rates	156
14.235 - Rate Increase for Developmental Disability Placements	158
14.240 – Child Welfare Supplemental	
14.245 – GR Pick up for Division of Youth Services Rates	165
14.250 – GR Pick up for Pharmacy Dispensing Fees	167
14.250, 14.255 – GR Pick up for Tobacco Shortfall	
Various MO HealthNet Programs	
14.265, 14.270 - Nursing Facilities & Hospice Rate Increase	179
14.270 – Hospice Increase	
14.285 – MO HealthNet Supplemental Transfers	184
Secretary of State	
14.295 – Election Administration Improvements Fund Transfer	186
Office of the State Treasurer	
14.300 - Duplicate/Outlawed Checks	189
14.305 – Abandoned Fund Transfer	
Judiciary	
14.310 – Basic Civil Legal Services Increase	193
14.315 – Tax Offset Increase	
Office of the State Public Defender	
14.320 – Increase in Transfer Authority from Debt Offset	199
Office of Administration	
14.325 – Facilities Maintenance Reserve Adjustment	201

Department of	of Elementary a	ind Secondary	Education				House	Bill Section _	14.005
Office of Spe	cial Education							_	
Foundation -	Early Childhoo	od Special Edu	ucation	DI# 2500001	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	2.015
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 201	l9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	1,246,090	0	0	1,246,090	PSD	1,246,090	0	0	1,246,090
ΓRF	0	0	0	0_	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	1,246,090	0	0	1,246,090	Total	1,246,090	0	0	1,246,090
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

Early Childhood Special Education (ECSE) provides individualized instruction and therapy services to preschool aged children with disabilities in order to meet unique developmental learning needs and ensure these children have equitable access to learning opportunities. Special education and related services for preschool age children with disabilities are mandated under state statute and provided in accordance with the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). IDEA requires a state that receives funding under the Act to assure a Free and Appropriate Public Education (FAPE) to children with disabilities ages 3-21. Children with disabilities aged three and four are provided FAPE and special education services through the Missouri Early Childhood Special Education (ECSE) Program. Pursuant to Section 162.700, RSMo, ECSE services are mandatory and program costs associated with these services are paid through state and federal appropriated funds. No local funds support this program due to a Missouri Supreme Court decision (Rolla 31 School District, et al, vs. State of Missouri, 1992). Expenditures for the ECSE program include special education instruction from teachers and aides, therapy and other related services, administration, support services, purchased services, transportation, professional development, supplies, equipment, assessments and testing materials, and capital outlay. Local school districts complete a Final Expenditure Report (FER) to seek reimbursement for ECSE program expenses the year following in which services were provided.

SUPPLEM	ENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	House Bill Section	14.005
Office of Special Education	<u> </u>	

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

DI# 2500001

Preliminary reported expenditures for FY19 total \$219.555.462. Available funding for ECSE is \$218.309.372 (\$191.567.259 - State, \$26.742.113 - Federal). leaving a shortfall of \$1,246,090. Costs have increased due to an increase in the number of children served in the program and more intensive disabilities. The number of children served has grown more than 3% each year over the past 3 years (FY16 - 5.4%, FY17 - 3.6%, FY18 - 3.6%).

Fiscal Year	Number of	% Increase	Total Reimbursement	% Increase
	Students		Requested	
FY15	16,996	2.4%	\$ 180,381,780	3.00%
FY16	17,922	5.4%	\$ 195,114,165	8.20%
FY17	18,569	3.6%	\$ 202,641,924	3.90%
FY18	19,231	3.6%	\$ 213,622,395	5.42%
FY19	19,923	3.6%	\$ 219,555,462	2.78%
FY20	20,641	3.6%	\$ 222,555,462	1.37%
FY21	21,384	3.6%	\$ 225,555,462	1.35%

FY19 Funding Shortfall	\$ 1,246,090
FY19 Requested Funds	\$ 219,555,462
FY19 Total Funding	\$ 218,309,372
FY19 Federal Funding	\$ 26,742,113
FY19 State Appropriation	\$ 191,567,259

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

#### Possible reasons for program/student increases:

Foundation - Early Childhood Special Education

• Increase in number of eligible students claimed

- More comprehensive testing tools to identify disabilities
- More awareness in the medical field to identify disabilities
- State statutes that require more screening (i.e. dyslexia, vision, hearing, etc.) identify more students
- Increase in the number students identified with intensive disabilities (i.e. autism)
- Medical advances save more premature babies causing developmental delays and disabilities
- Drug epidemics are causing an increase in the number of babies born with birth defects/disabilities

NOTE: The increase in students with disabilities and the increase in special education costs are being seen nationwide.

<sup>\*</sup>FY19 includes supplemental request of \$1,246,090; FY20 includes NDI request of \$3,000,000; and FY21 includes anticipated NDI request of \$3,000,000. Final figures for FY19 reimbursement requested and FY18 number of students should be available by January 2019.

	,	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM				
Department of Elementary and Second	ndary Education					House	Bill Section	14.005
Office of Special Education							_	
Foundation - Early Childhood Specia		Original I	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	2.015		
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.			
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Program Distributions	1,246,090						1,246,090	
Total PSD	1,246,090	•	0	0		0		
Grand Total	1,246,090	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,246,090	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Program Distributions	1,246,090						1,246,090	
Total PSD	1,246,090	•	0	•	0	-	1,246,090	
Grand Total	1,246,090	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,246,090	0.0

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

House Bill Section 14.005

Office of Special Education

Foundation - Early Childhood Special Education

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

e 2.015

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

DI# 2500001

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

ECSE Students Served	FY16	FY17	FY18 Proj	FY19 Proj	FY20 Proj	FY21 Proj
Total Children Served in the ECSE Program	17,922	18,569	19,231	19,923	20,641	21,384

NOTE: FY18 data will be available in January 2019. ECSE students enroll in the program throughout the year as they turn age 3. This is a cumulative count reflective of all children served throughout the entire year.

#### 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.

Parent Survey Results	FY16	FY17	FY18	FY19 Proj	FY20 Proj	FY21 Proj
Percent of parents with a pre-school child receiving special education services who report that schools facilitated parent involvement as a means of improving services and results for children with disabilities.	79.7%	81.8%	83.3%	85.0%	86.0%	87.0%

#### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.

Early Childhood Special Education Outcome Data	FY16	FY17	FY18 Proj	FY19 Proj	FY20 Proj	FY21 Proj
Percent of children with skills below age expectation when they entered ECSE who had substantially increased their acquisition and use of knowledge and skills at the time of exiting ECSE.	96.4%	97.0%	98.0%	98.2%	98.4%	98.6%
National Mean Score of All States for this Outcome	81.0%	81.1%	81.2%	82.0%	82.1%	82.2%

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education House Bill Section 14.005

Office of Special Education

Foundation - Early Childhood Special Education DI# 2500001 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 2.015

#### 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.

Reductions made to Final Expenditure Reports (FER) during Review Process	FY16	FY17
Reductions made to Salaries/Benefits for unallowable costs	\$ 944,711	\$ 799,973
Reductions made to Professional Development for unallowable costs	\$ 2,434	\$ 1,214
Reductions made to Purchase Services for unallowable costs	\$ 1,280	\$ 500
Reductions made to Supplies for unallowable costs	\$ 63,500	\$ 33,106
Reductions made to Transportation for unallowable costs	\$ 22,679	\$ 92,814
TOTAL	\$ 1,034,605	\$ 927,607

Note: FY18 data will be available January 31, 2019

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Access, Opportunity, Equity - Provide all students access to a broad range of high-quality educational opportunities from early learning into post-high school engagement.

			S	SUPPLEME	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Elementary a	and Secondary	Education					House	Bill Section	14.010
	lege and Caree									
STEM Caree	r Awareness Pr	ogram		DI# 2500006	<u>5</u>	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	2.028
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ition
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	250,000	250,000
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	<del>-</del>	Total	0	0	250,000	250,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	C	)	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	s budgeted in Hoectly to MoDOT,					Note: Fringes l	-			_
Other Funds	STEM Career A	Awareness Pro	gram Fund		_	Other Funds: S	STEM Career A	Awareness Pro	gram Fund	

The legislature approved \$250,000 for the purpose of creating a Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math (STEM) Career Awareness Program for students in grades six through eight for FY19; however, language contained in the appropriation bill states that STEM Career Awareness Program Fund authority should be expended "pursuant to House Bill 1623 (2018) and Senate Bill 894 (2018)". HB 1623 did not pass and SB 894 was vetoed. In a subsequent special session, HB 3 (2018), which contained STEM Career Awareness Program provisions, was approved by the governor. Given that FY19 appropriation bill language specifically cites bills that were not enacted, it does not appear the existing appropriation can be utilized to implement the provisions of HB 3.

The statewide program would introduce students to a wide variety of STEM careers and technology through an online-based STEM curriculum. By January 1, 2019, DESE is required to solicit proposals. By March 1, 2019, DESE is required to select a provider for the online program using specified criteria or choose a third-party nonprofit entity to implement the program, solicit proposals, and select a provider. The program would be supported by the newly created "STEM Career Awareness Program Fund" and would be implemented beginning with the 2019-2020 school year.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	W DECISION ITEM	
Department of Elementary and Secondary Educa	tion	House Bill Section	14.010
Office of College and Career Readiness			
STEM Career Awareness Program	DI# 2500006	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	2.028

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The amount of this request is equal to the current appropriation from the STEM Career Awareness Program Fund contained in FY19 TAFP HB 2002. This is a non-count appropriation.

A PREAK DOWN THE RECHEST BY BURGET OR IECT OLASS, JOB CLASS, AND ELIND SOLIDCE

	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<u>E</u>
Program Distributions (800)					250,000		250,000		
Total PSD	0		0		250,000		250,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	250,000	0.0	250,000	0.0	<del>-</del>

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DEC	ISION ITE	М
	nt of Elementary and Secondary Education		House Bill Section 14.010
	college and Career Readiness eer Awareness Program DI# 2500006	Origin	nal FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable2.028
PERFOI	RMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, sep	arately id	entify projected performance with & without additional
ote: No d	lata is currently available because the program has not yet been implen	nented.	
5a.	Provide an activity measure of the program.	5b.	Provide a measure of the program's quality.
Num	ber of students who enroll in the program.		ent survey regarding their perceptions of the quality of the
Numi	ber of schools that participate in the program.	prog	ram.
5c.	Provide a measure of the program's impact.	5d.	Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.
	nparison of the percentage of students who completed the STEM Career areness program and enroll in STEM courses versus those who enroll	Cost	t per student enrolled in the program.
that	did not take the course.	Perc	centage of enrolled students who complete the course.
070475	TOURS TO AQUIEVE THE DEDECOMANOE MEAQUIDEMENT TARGETS		
SIRAIL	EGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:		
provider f	anuary 1, 2019, DESE will solicit proposals for the online program. By Marcl for the online program using the specified criteria or choose a third-party nor provider. The "STEM Career Awareness Program Fund" will support this pro	profit entit	y to implement the statewide program, solicit proposals, and

	of Elementary a		/ Education					House	Bill Section	14.015
	d Administrativ ict Trust Fund	e Services	ı	DI# 250000	7	Original FY	2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	2.030
I. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST				_					
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Reguest			FY 2019	Supplementa	al Governor's	s Recommend	dation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	10,300,000	10,300,000
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	0	0	0		Total	0	0	10,300,000	10,300,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0		0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	C
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		_	NUMBER OF MO	ONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE I	NEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	ept for certain fr	inges		Note: Fringes bu	ıdgeted in Hol	ıse Bill 5 exc	ept for certain	fringes
budgeted dire	ctly to MoDOT,	Highway Patro	l, and Conserva	ation.		budgeted directly	to MoDOT, F	lighway Patro	ol, and Conser	vation.
						Other Funds: So	hool District T	rust Fund		
						*This supplemen	tal was reques	sted after the	initial October	1st budget
						submission.				

Section 144.701, RSMo, provides for the deposit of revenues from the one-cent general sales tax into the School District Trust Fund. The state distributes these "Proposition C" sales tax revenues to the 518 school districts, charter schools, and the Division of Youth Services operated schools. Section 163.087, RSMo, distributes these funds to school districts on an equal amount per weighted average daily attendance (WADA). WADA includes thresholds for student counts under Individual Education Plans (IEP), English Language Learners, and free and reduced lunch. These funds go to each school district's Incidental and Teachers funds supplying needed revenue for salaries and operating expenses. The projected FY19 Proposition C revenues are expected to increase requiring additional appropriation authority to distribute the revenues per Statute.

		SUPPLEMEN	NTAL NEW DE	CISION ITEM					
Department of Elementary and Seco	ndary Education					Hous	se Bill Section	14.015	_
Financial and Administrative Service			_				•		_
School District Trust Fund		DI# 2500007	<del>,</del>	Original	FY 2019 House	e Bill Section	n, if applicable	2.030	_
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSU number of FTE were appropriate? F outsourcing or automation consider  The supplemental request will provide	rom what source or red? If based on n	or standard of ew legislation	did you derive on, does reque	the requeste st tie to TAFF	d levels of fund P fiscal note?	ding? Were	alternatives su n why.	ch as	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JO	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOU	RCE.				
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions (800) <b>Total PSD</b>			0		10,300,000		10,300,000 10,300,000	•	

0

0.0

10,300,000

0

0.0

**Grand Total** 

0.0

10,300,000

epartment of	Elementary a	nd Secondary	Education				House	Bill Section	14.020
ffice of Adult	t Learning and	l Rehabilitatio	n Services						
	iving Center F			DI# 2500004	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	2.160
. AMOUNT O	F REQUEST								
F	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ition
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
s	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	110,000	0	110,000	PSD	0	110,000	0	110,000
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	110,000	0	110,000	Total	0	110,000	0	110,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
UMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	TIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

An increase in the federal funding capacity is necessary to spend all available federal grant monies for the Independent Living program. This capacity increase is needed as result of federal grant increases over the last several years. Federal funding derives from a formula based grant.

The Independent Living program provides an array of services to assist individuals with disabilities to remain independent in the community rather than in an institutional setting. The 22 Centers for Independent Living (CILs) throughout the state provide information and referral, advocacy, peer counseling, transition from nursing homes, youth transition services to work, and independent living skills training within their communities. They assist individuals with disabilities of all ages by providing supports to meet social, physical, and psychological needs, and to address other issues necessary to live independently within the community. Programs and services provided by the CILs to consumers result in individuals with disabilities accessing community resources to manage personal needs. CILs assist in educating community leaders to improve the quality of life for all community members. They leverage state appropriations to help consumers access and develop alternative services to lessen the monetary strain on state and local service agencies. Independent living skills training increases the quality of life for persons with disabilities and enhances their family life.

**Department of Elementary and Secondary Education House Bill Section** 14.020 Office of Adult Learning and Rehabilitation Services 2.160

Independent Living Center Fed Approp Capacity DI# 2500004 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

These services benefit persons with disabilities by allowing them to live independently, increasing their self-esteem, and reducing their reliance on public assistance.

The Independent Living Formula Grant Program is authorized Under Title VII, Chapter I, Part B of the Rehabilitation Act, as Amended by the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) of 2014. Sections 178.651-658, RSMo, provides the statutory authority for the Independent Living Services within Vocational Rehabilitation.

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why,

Additional federal spending capacity is needed to allow for distribution of federal monies to the CILs based on formula based grant increases.

Current federal appropriation capacity: \$1,292,546 Less federal reimbursement funds: \$1.060.633 Less federal Independent Living grant est: \$ 341.913 Additional Federal capacity needed: \$ 110,000

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE.

	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	-				
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions			110,000				110,000		
Total PSD	0	•	110,000		0	•	110,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	110,000	0.0	0	0.0	110,000	0.0	ŀ
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec					
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions			110,000				110,000		
Total PSD	0	•	110,000		0	•	110,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	110,000	0.0	0	0.0	110,000	0.0	

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional fundina.)

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Adult Learning and Rehabilitation Services
Independent Living Center Fed Approp Capacity
DI# 2500004

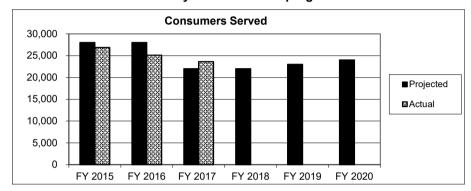
**House Bill Section** 

14.020

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable \_

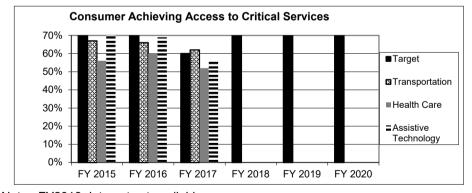
2.160

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



Note: FY2018 data not yet available

#### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



Note: FY2018 data not yet available

#### 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.

Survey results from the consumers who received Independent Living services in FY17 indicated:

95.8% satisfied with Personal Assistance and Referral services

94.8% positive experience with Information and Referral services

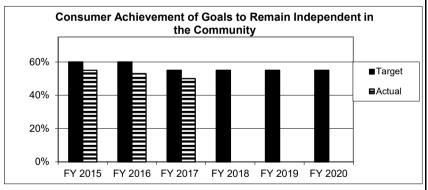
96.9% satisfied with Technology and Adaptive Equipment services

92.1% receiving Transportation services were satisfied

93.4% experienced satisfaction with Peer Support services

98.2% satisfied with Independent Living Skills Training received

#### 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.



Note: FY2018 data not yet available

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education		House Bill Section	14.020
Office of Adult Learning and Rehabilitation Services			
Independent Living Center Fed Approp Capacity	DI# 2500004	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	2.160

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Provide the leadership, guidance and oversight of the 22 Centers for Independent Living providing the supports and necessary services for individuals with disabilities to live independently within their own community. Support the effective utilization of existing and new processes, and technologies to facilitate service delivery for youth and adults with disabilities. Coordinate with agencies and partners to link individuals with disabilities to transportation, health care, assistive technology, and transition to employment services to allow such individuals to live independently.

					NEW DECISION ITEM				
	of Elementary a		ry Education				House	Bill Section	14.025
•	cial Education								
Missouri Sch	ool for the Blir	nd - Trust Fu	nd D	l# 2500002	Original FY 20	019 House Bi	II Section, i	f applicable	2.210
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
[	FY 2019 Supple	emental Bud	get Request		FY 2019 S	Supplemental	Governor'	s Recomme	ndation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	_	GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	EE	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	Total	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE	NEEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS PO	SITIONS AF	RE NEEDED:	1
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,			-	Note: Fringes budgeted direc	-		•	-
Other Funds:	School for the	Blind Trust Fu	ınd		Other Funds:	School for the	Blind Trust	Fund	

The Missouri School for the Blind (MSB) Trust fund was established pursuant to Section 162.790, RSMo, to hold funds received from gifts, donations, and bequests. Trust funds may not be used for the support of MSB in lieu of general revenue, but shall be used for the purpose of carrying out the goal for the gift, donation, and/or bequest as made. This supplemental request is to increase the spending authority of the MSB Trust fund appropriation. Over the next year, MSB has several enhancement projects being funded with trust funds in addition to the expenditures already being paid with trust funds. These may include, but are not limited to: updating the auditorium to be Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) compliant for individuals with vision impairments and/or blindness; updating the fitness center to include ADA compliant equipment for individuals with vision impairments and/or blindness; expanding the life skills enrichment program by renovating an apartment for the purpose of providing an independent living experience to individuals with vision impairments and/or blindness; installing state of the art technology in classrooms; dorm renovations; track improvements, etc.

	SUP	PPLEMENTA	AL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM				
Department of Elementary and Seco	ndary Education		_			House	Bill Section	14.025
Office of Special Education	·- ·		<del>-</del>	0 : :				0.040
Missouri School for the Blind - Trus	t Fund D	1# 2500002	<u>'</u>	Original FY 20	019 House Bil	i Section,	if applicable	2.210
B. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSU	MPTIONS USED	TO DERIVE	THE SPECII	IC REQUEST	ED AMOUNT	. (How did	you determi	ne that the
equested number of FTE were appi	ropriate? From w	hat source	or standard	did you deriv	e the request	ed levels o	of funding? V	Vere
alternatives such as outsourcing or	automation cons	sidered? If	based on ne	w legislation,	does request	tie to TAF	P fiscal note	? If not,
The estimated cost for these project	te combined is ann	vrovimately (	\$1,000,000					
The estimated cost for these project	is combined is app	noximately (	,000,000.					
I. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST B								
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Professional Services					500,000		500,000	
Property and Improvements  Fotal EE	0			-	500,000 <b>1,000,000</b>		500,000 <b>1,000,000</b>	
I Olai EE	U		U		1,000,000		1,000,000	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Professional Services					500,000		500,000	
Property and Improvements					500,000		500,000	
Total EE	0			-	1,000,000		1,000,000	
- Cui	·		•		1,000,000		1,000,000	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0

Department of Elementary and Secondary Educat	ion	House Bill Section	14.025
Office of Special Education		_	
Missouri School for the Blind - Trust Fund	DI# 2500002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	2.210

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

Indicator - Students Served	FY15	FY16	FY17	FY18	FY19 Proj	FY20 Proj	FY21 Proj
Day Students	18	16	16	12	23	25	25
Residential Students	22	22	21	33	28	29	29
Total Students Served on Campus	40	38	37	45	51	54	54

NOTE: This chart indicates the number of students served at MSB.

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Renovations will be completed at the Missouri School for the Blind.

			SUF	PPLEMENTA	L NEW	DECISION ITEM					
Department •	of Higher Educ	ation						House	Bill Section	14.030	-
Division of C	Community Coll	eges									-
Community (	College Tax Re	fund Offsets		DI# 2555002		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable	3.200	-
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST										-
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019 S	Supplemental	Governor's Re	ecommenda	tion	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0	-
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	50,000	50,000		PSD	0	0	50,000	50,000	
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	0	0	50,000	50,000		Total	0	0	50,000	50,000	=
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:			NUMBER OF I	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		-
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-
-	s budgeted in He		•	-		Note: Fringes budgeted direct	-		•	-	
Other Funds:	Debt Offset Es	crow Fund				Other Funds: I	Debt Offset Es	crow Fund			

Per Sections 143.781-786, RSMo, income tax refunds may be set off against a debt owed by a state taxpayer. Current appropriation authority for payment of income tax refunds set off against debt owed to Missouri's public community colleges by the taxpayer is \$2,806,000. Based on projections, MDHE anticipates an amount in excess of this threshold for the current fiscal year and is seeking supplemental funding to compensate for the potential shortfall in authority.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW I	DECISION ITEM
Department of Higher Education		House Bill Section 14.030
Division of Community Colleges		
Community College Tax Refund Offsets	DI# 2555002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 3.200

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The requested amount was derived from a historical analysis of the amounts claimed by community colleges in prior fiscal years for these purposes and an assumption of 1.5% growth from FY18 to FY19. This is a non-count appropriation.

FY18 Debt Offset Total \$2,806,000

FY18 excess Debt Offset paid from FY19 appropriations

FY19 Projection

Less Current FY19 Appropriation

FY19 Projected Shortfall

\$ 9,022

+\$2,848,090

-\$2,806,000

\$ 51,112

Request rounded to \$50,000.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	<b>BUDGET OBJEC</b>	CT CLASS, JC	OB CLASS, AN	D FUND SOU	RCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept	
								Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
							0	0.0	)
Program Distributions					50,000		50,000	<u>)</u>	
Total PSD	0		0		50,000		50,000	<u> </u>	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	50,000	0.0	50,000	0.0	<u></u>
									_

	SI	UPPLEMENTA	L NEW DECIS	ION ITEM					
Department of Higher Education						House	Bill Section	14.030	•
Division of Community Colleges									•
Community College Tax Refund Offsets		DI# 2555002		Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	3.200	-
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov	
	OD	OD	FED	FFD	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	Rec	
Budget Object Class/Joh Class	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL	Е
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE		FTE	
							0	0.0	
Program Distributions		_			50,000		50,000		
Total PSD	0		0		50,000		50,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	50,000	0.0	50,000	0.0	•

			SUPPL	EMENTAL NE	EW DECIS	ION ITEM				
Department of Higher Educ	cation							House	Bill Section	14.035
Division of Four-Year Unive	ersities									
Missouri Western State Un	iversity-Tax R	efund Offset	[	OI# 2555001		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	3.245
1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST										
FY 2019	Supplementa	l Budget Req	uest			FY 201	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E			GR	Federal	Other	Total I
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	75,000	75,000		PSD	0	0	75,000	75,000
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	75,000	75,000		Total	0	0	75,000	75,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF MONTHS POS	SITIONS ARE I	NEEDED:	_			NUMBER OF I	MONTHS POS	TIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes budgeted in H	louse Bill 5 exc	ept for certain	fringes budg	eted		Note: Fringes	budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	pt for certain fi	ringes
directly to MoDOT, Highway						budgeted direc	-		•	-
Other Funds: [	Debt Offset Esc	row Fund				Other Funds: [	Debt Offset Esc	crow Fund		

Per Sections 143.781-786, RSMo, income tax refunds may be set off against a debt owed by a state taxpayer. Missouri Western State University (MWSU) has current appropriation authority of \$200,000 to cover unpaid debts owed to the institution by state taxpayers. This threshold was exceeded in FY18, causing the excess to be paid from the FY19 debt offset appropriation. Significant fluctuations in the amount of unpaid debts owed to this institution over the past few years along with the lack of designation as an estimated appropriation for these purposes necessitates additional appropriation authority to continue reimbursements to the institution.

	SUPPLEMENTAL N	EW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Higher Education		House Bill Section	14.035
Division of Four-Year Universities			
Missouri Western State University-Tax Refund Offset	DI# 2555001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	3.245

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

DHE estimates \$75,000 will reimburse potential increases in debts owed to MWSU. In FY18, over \$40,500 of debt offset funds had to be deferred to FY19 due to the shortage of funding in FY18. An additional \$75,000 should cover the \$40,500 from FY18 and a potential increase of \$34,500 in FY19. This is a non-count appropriation.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OF	BJECT CLASS, .	JOB CLASS, A	AND FUND SO	URCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE E
							0	0.0
Program Distributions				_	75,000	_	75,000	
Total PSD	0		0	•	75,000	•	75,000	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	75,000	0.0	75,000	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE E
							0	0.0
Program Distributions				_	75,000	_	75,000	
Total PSD	0		0		75,000		75,000	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	75,000	0.0	75,000	0.0
		0.0		0.0	. 0,000	0.0	. 0,000	0.0

	DI# 2860021	- - -	Original F	/ 2019 House		Bill Section _	14.040
	DI# 2860021	- - -	Original F	/ 2019 House	<b></b>	_	
	DI# 2860021	_	Original F	/ 2019 House			
vot Poguant					Bill Section,	if applicable _	4.165
not Bosmoot							
jei kequest			FY 2019	Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
1	1	E	EE	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
1	1	E	Total	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
EEDED:		-	NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
pt for certain fri	nges		Note: Fringes b	udgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain fi	ringes
	-		_	-		-	-
		_	Other Funds: L	ottery Enterpris	se Fund		_
							ınt and the
	0 1 0 0 1 0.00 0 IEEDED: 0 ept for certain fri	Other         Total           0         0           1         1           0         0           1         1           0.00         0.00           0         0           0         0           ept for certain fringes           I, and Conservation.	Other         Total         E           0         0         0           1         1         E           0         0         0           1         1         E    October for certain fringes  I, and Conservation.	Other         Total         E           0         0         PS           1         1         EE           0         0         TRF           1         1         E           0         0         POSITIONS           NUMBER OF M         NUMBER OF M           ept for certain fringes         Note: Fringes b           I, and Conservation.         Other Funds: L           *The difference department requ	Other         Total         E         GR           0         0         PS         0           1         1         EE         0           0         0         PSD         0           0         0         TRF         0           0         0         Total         0           0         0         POSITIONS         0           0         0         NUMBER OF MONTHS POSI           Est. Fringe         0           Note: Fringes budgeted in Hobudgeted directly to MoDOT, Formula in the properties of the properties of the position of the properties of the p	Other         Total         E         GR         Federal           0	Other         Total         E         GR         Federal         Other           0

The Department requests \$1,000,000 appropriation authority for increased sales-related vendor costs due to high Powerball (\$750 million) and Mega Millions (\$1.6 billion) in October 2018. Fiscal Year 2018 weekly average Draw Games vendor cost was \$329,522. Actual weekly amounts paid to the Draw Games vendor in October 2018 were \$371,742 (week ending 10/6/2018), \$445,581 (week ending 10/13/2018), \$976,820 (week ending 10/20/2018) and \$951,638 (week ending 10/27/2018). Based on year to date expenditures, Lottery estimates a need of \$1,000,000 for vendor payments for games.

	SUPPLEMENTAL	NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Revenue		House Bill Section	14.040
Missouri State Lottery Commission	_	_	
Vendor Payments for Games	DI# 2860021	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	4.165

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The Lottery requests a total of \$1,000,000 for vendor payments for games due to high Powerball and Mega Millions jackpots so far this fiscal year. The request is calculated as follows:

FY19 Draw Game sales through 12/22/2018 \$247,841,192
FY18 Draw Game sales through 12/22/2017 - \$224,914,392
Current year increase in sales over previous year \$22,926,800

Draw Game vendor payments at 4.2222% of sales \$ 968,015\*

\*Request rounded up for 3% safeguard, \$1,000,000

Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
_	GR			Doptitoq	Debt ived	Debt ved	Dehr Ked	
DOLLARS	•	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
						_		_
				1	•	1		Е
0		0		1		1		
0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.	<u>0</u> E
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
_	_	FED		OTHER	_	TOTAL	_	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
				1.000.000		1.000.000		
0		0		1,000,000	•	1,000,000		
	0.0	0	0.0	1.000.000	0.0	1.000.000	0.	0
	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS FTE	0	O         0.0         0         0.0           Gov Rec         Gov Rec         Gov Rec         Gov Rec           GR         GR         FED         FED           DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS         FTE	Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec GR GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec Gov Re	Gov Rec         OTHER         OTHER         OTHER         DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS         FTE         TE         TE	Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS         Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS         FIE DOLLAR	Gov Rec GR GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE FED DOLLARS

			;	SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Department of	of Revenue				_			House	Bill Section	14.040
Missouri Sta	te Lottery Comi	mission			=" 				_	
Pull-Tab Ven	dors			DI# 2860022	_	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	4.165
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_'	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	1,610,490	1,610,490	E	EE	0	0	1,610,490	1,610,490
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1,610,490	1,610,490	E	Total	0	0	1,610,490	1,610,490
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT, I		-	-		Note: Fringes l budgeted direct	_		•	-
Other Funds:	Lottery Enterpri	se Fund			_	Other Funds: L	ottery Enterpri	se Fund		

Notes: An 'E' is requested for \$1,610,490 Other Funds

## 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

The Fiscal Year 2019 truly agreed to and finally passed budget bill language allows for up to 375 Pull-Tab dispensers in fraternal organizations, an increase of 160 from the previous maximum of 215. Due to timing of the budget process, the Pull-Tab Vendor Payment appropriation dollar amount of \$3,573,405 could not be amended to reflect new maximum. This supplemental is the estimated cost to operate 160 additional Pull-Tab dispensers in fraternal organizations in Fiscal Year 2019.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Department of Revenue		House Bill Section	14.040
Missouri State Lottery Commission			
Pull-Tab Vendors	DI# 2860022	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	4.165

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The 26-week average actual vendor cost for the 215 existing Pull-Tab dispensers is \$74,912. Assuming a per dispenser weekly average of \$348.43, 375 Pull-Tab dispensers is estimated to cost \$6,794,385 per year. \$6,794,385 minus current appropriation of \$3,573,405 equals \$3,220,980 in cost to continue funding. Lottery estimates needing approximately 50% of this amount in Fiscal Year 2019 as dispensers are placed, or \$1,610,490, and \$3,220,980 in Fiscal Year 2020 and beyond.

UDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
				1.610.490		1.610.490		
0	•	0	-	1,610,490	-	1,610,490		E
0	0.0	0	0.0	1,610,490	0.0	1,610,490	0.	. <u>0</u> E
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
				1,610,490		1,610,490		
0	•	0	-	1,610,490	•	1,610,490		
0	0.0	0	0.0	1,610,490	0.0	1,610,490		.0
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  0  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE	Dept Req Dept Req GR GR GR FED DOLLARS  O 0 0.0 0  Gov Rec Gov Rec GR FED GR GR FED DOLLARS  GR GR FED DOLLARS	Dept Req Dept Req Dept Req GR GR FED FED DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS FTE  O 0 0.0 0 0.0  Gov Rec Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR FED FED FED FED FED FED FED FED FED DOLLARS FTE	GR DOLLARS         GR FTE         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           0         0         0         1,610,490           1,610,490         1,610,490         1,610,490           0         0.0         0         0.0         1,610,490           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FED FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           1,610,490         1,610,490         1,610,490	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req DOTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS         Dept Req DOTHER DOLLARS         Dept Re	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL T

			`	SUPPLEMEN	IIAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Department of	of Revenue				_			House	Bill Section	14.045
Missouri Stat	te Lottery Comi	mission			_					
Transfer for (	Operations Incr	ease		DI# 2860023	-	Original FY	/ 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	4.175
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 2019	Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
RF	0	0	1,610,491	1,610,491	E	TRF	0	0	2,610,490	2,610,490
Total .	0	0	1,610,491	1,610,491	E	Total	0	0	2,610,490	2,610,490
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		•	NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
lote: Fringes	s budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes	1	Note: Fringes b	udgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes
udgeted dire	ctly to MoDOT,	Highway Patro	l, and Conserv	ation.		budgeted directly	y to MoDOT, i	Highway Patro	l, and Conserv	ation.
					1					
Other Funds:	State Lottery Fu	und				Other Funds: Si	tate Lottery Fu	und		
Note: An 'E' is	requested for \$	1,610,491 Oth	er Funds			*The difference I				unt and the
						department requ	iest is due to i	more timely inf	ormation.	

In the Fiscal Year 2017 budget, the General Assembly created the State Lottery Fund to receive all State Lottery Commission moneys collected per HB 4.170. The State Lottery Fund transfers cash to the Lottery Enterprise Fund to cover personal services, expense and equipment, advertising, and vendor and pull-tab payments. The Department is requesting \$2,610,490 transfer appropriation to match the increase needed for the Fiscal Year 2019 vendor (\$1,000,000) and pull-tab (\$1,610,490) payment supplemental requests.

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

This request will match the vendor and pull-tabs payment supplemental requests. This is a non-count.

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Revenue						House	Bill Section	14.045	_
Missouri State Lottery Commission							_		
Transfer for Operations Increase		DI# 2860023		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	4.175	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY E	SUDGET OBJECT	Γ CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers					1,610,491		1,610,491		
Total TRF	0	•	0	-	1,610,491	•	1,610,491		Е
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,610,491	0.0	1,610,491	0.	<u>0</u> E
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers					2,610,490		2,610,490		
Total TRF	0	•	0	-	2,610,490	-	2,610,490		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,610,490	0.0	2,610,490	0.	.0

Department o Highway Adn	f Transportation	on				House Bill Section 14.050					
	Reissuance		·	DI# 2605001	Original I	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	4.400		
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST										
	FY 2019 Supp	_		T . ( . )		19 Supplement					
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	<u> </u>	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0		
E	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000		0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000		
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0		
RF .	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0		
otal	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000	E Total	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000		
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:			
IB 4	0	0	0	0	HB 4	0	0	0	0		
IB 5	0	0	0	0	HB 5	0	0	0	0		
	budgeted in Ho		nt for certain f	ringes		budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 eyes		ringes		
-	ctly to MoDOT,		•	•	_	ctly to MoDOT,		•	-		
Other Funds:	State Road Fur				Other Funder	State Road Fur					

## 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

Section 301.125, RSMo.

An 'E' is requested for \$2,000,000 Other Funds

Notes:

This supplemental item is needed for costs associated with the bicentennial license plate reissuance. In order for license plates to be produced by the Department of Corrections and distributed by the Department of Revenue, MoDOT pays for the materials and labor from the State Road Fund (SRF).

Highway Administration			•				_		
License Plate Reissuance		DI# 2605001	•	Original I	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	4.400	_
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSU of FTE were appropriate? From wha automation considered? If based or	at source or standa	ard did you d	erive the reque	ested levels o	of funding? W	ere alternativ		•	
This request is based on an estimate o						•	is to nay for ad	ditional eyne	nege f
the manufacturing of the bicentennial li		vitil the bicerit	emila ilcense p	nate reissuarit	Se. The \$2.0 m	IIIIOII IIICIEase	is to pay for au	ullional expe	11363 1
3	,								
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	V BUDGET OR IEC	T CLASS IO	BCLASS AND	D FLIND SOLI	RCF				
4. BREAR DOWN THE REQUEST B	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED .	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Professional Services		•		•	2,000,000	•	2,000,000		E
Total EE	0		0		2,000,000		2,000,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GOV REC GR	GOV REC	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Professional Services					2,000,000		2,000,000		
Гotal EE	0	,	0	,	2,000,000	•	2,000,000		
Grand Total		0.0	0	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	7
	•	0.0	U	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	,

	of Transportation						House I	Bill Section	14.055	
System Mana	gement							_		
Maintenance	PS			DI# 2605003	Original FY 2	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 4.415				
I. AMOUNT (	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supplem	ental Budge	et Request		FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor'	s Recommen	ndation	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Ε	GR	Federal	Other	Total E	
PS	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	E PS	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	
ΓRF _	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Γotal	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	E Total	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POSITION	ONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS PO	SITIONS AR	E NEEDED:_		
HB 4	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	HB 4	0	0	0	0	
HB 5	0	0	77,200	77,200	HB 5	0	0	0	0	
Note: Fringes	budgeted in House	e Bill 5 excel			Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in F	louse Bill 5 e	xcept for certa	ain fringes	
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					ectly to MoDOT		-	_		

## 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

Currently, MoDOT is approximately 350-400 maintenance employees below what is needed to cover a statewide emergency event. In the last several years, the department has relied on safety-sensitive, non-maintenance employees to help, but this strategy has caused recruiting and retention problems in those functions as well. Without those safety-sensitive, non-maintenance employees, the staffing shortage number could rise to as high as 900 employees. This under-staffing will make it impossible to provide the same level of service our citizens have come to expect and to ensure the safety of Missourians. The fiscal year 2019 supplemental request is for an Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment to pay employees an increase up to market pricing for emergency operations like flooding or ice storms.

Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.055
System Management	_		
Maintenance PS	DI# 2605003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.415

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

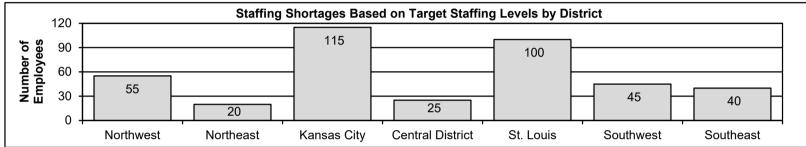
The fiscal year 2019 supplemental request is for an Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment to pay employees an increase up to market pricing for working emergency operations like flooding or ice storms. The requested amount is the additional appropriation authority needed to implement the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment in a worst-case-scenario year.

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE E
Salary & Wages								
Maintenance Crew Leader (R01061)					190,366	0.0	190,366	0.0
Intermediate Maintenance Wkr (R01301)					145,013	0.0	145,013	0.0
Maintenance Worker (R01333)					192,077	0.0	192,077	0.0
Senior Maintenance Worker (R01335)	_		_		458,794	0.0	458,794	0.0
Seasonal Maintenance Worker (R09971)	0	0.0	0	0.0	-,	0.0	13,750	0.0
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0 E
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class								
<u> </u>	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Salary & Wages	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Salary & Wages Maintenance Crew Leader (R01061)	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE E
Salary & Wages Maintenance Crew Leader (R01061) Intermediate Maintenance Wkr (R01301)	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER DOLLARS 190,366	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS 190,366	TOTAL FTE E
Salary & Wages Maintenance Crew Leader (R01061) Intermediate Maintenance Wkr (R01301) Maintenance Worker (R01333)	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER DOLLARS 190,366 145,013	OTHER FTE 0.0 0.0	TOTAL DOLLARS 190,366 145,013	TOTAL FTE E 0.0 0.0
Intermediate Maintenance Wkr (R01301)  Maintenance Worker (R01333)	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER DOLLARS 190,366 145,013 192,077	OTHER FTE 0.0 0.0 0.0	TOTAL DOLLARS 190,366 145,013 192,077	TOTAL FTE E 0.0 0.0 0.0
Salary & Wages  Maintenance Crew Leader (R01061) Intermediate Maintenance Wkr (R01301) Maintenance Worker (R01333) Senior Maintenance Worker (R01335)	GR	GR	FED DOLLARS	FED	OTHER DOLLARS 190,366 145,013 192,077 458,794	OTHER FTE 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	TOTAL DOLLARS 190,366 145,013 192,077 458,794	TOTAL FTE E 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0

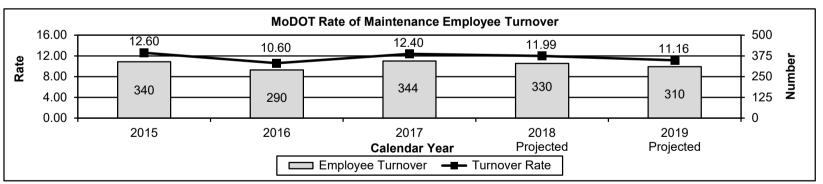
Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.055
System Management			
Maintenance PS	DI# 2605003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.415

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

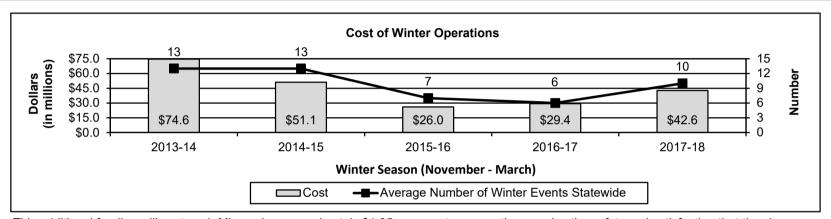


This chart shows the staffing shortages based on target staffing levels by district for the 2017-18 winter season.



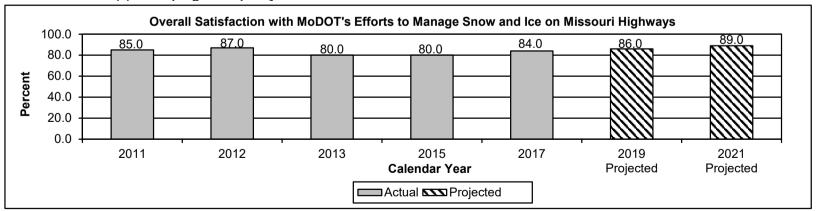
The turnover rate shows the percentage of maintenance employees who left the department during each calendar year. The 2018 projection was established by projecting a five percent reduction in turnover from 2017. The 2019 projection was established by projecting a 10 percent reduction in turnover from 2017. Both projections were made under the assumption that the additional appropriation authority is received for the implementation of the Commission approved pay strategy and the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment.

Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.055
System Management			
Maintenance PS	DI# 2605003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.415

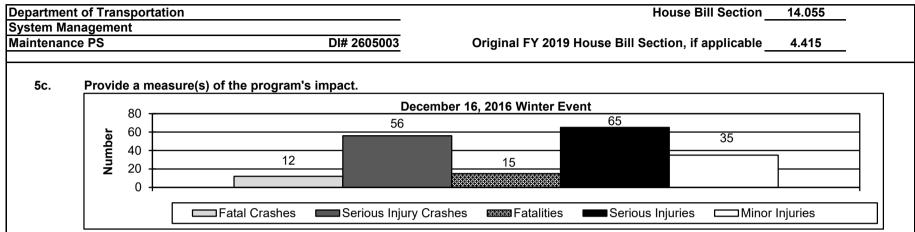


This additional funding will cost each Missourian approximately \$1.05 per year to ensure they receive the safety and satisfaction that they have come to expect from MoDOT as it relates to winter operations.

### 5b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



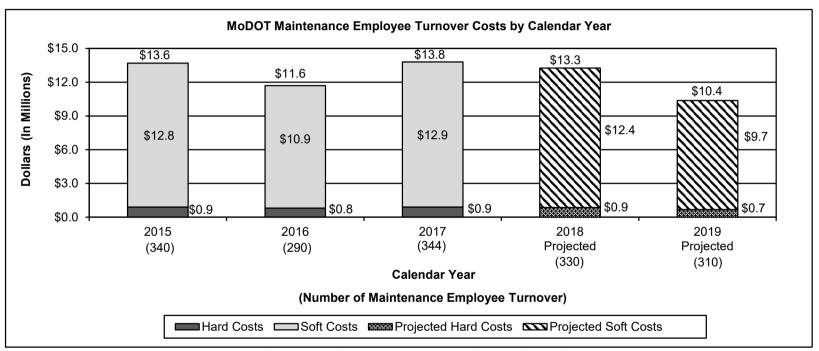
Data is collected through a biennial telephone survey conducted by a consultant from interviews of approximately 3,500 randomly selected adult Missourians. "How satisfied are you with MoDOT's efforts to manage snow and ice?" was the question surveyed. Overall satisfaction for the years above was calculated by adding the very satisfied and the satisfied responses. The 2019 and 2021 projections were established by projecting a two and five percent increase from the 2017 survey, respectively. No survey was conducted in calendar years 2014, 2016 and 2018.



In the morning hours of Friday, December 16, 2016, high humidity combined with dropping temperatures and lower than anticipated pavement temperatures resulted in a widespread freezing fog beginning southwest of Springfield and advancing up the Interstate 44 corridor to St. Louis. This chart shows the fatal and serious injury crashes statewide that occurred during the December 16, 2016 winter event. The total cost of this winter event, including labor, equipment and inventory costs, was \$3.3 million.

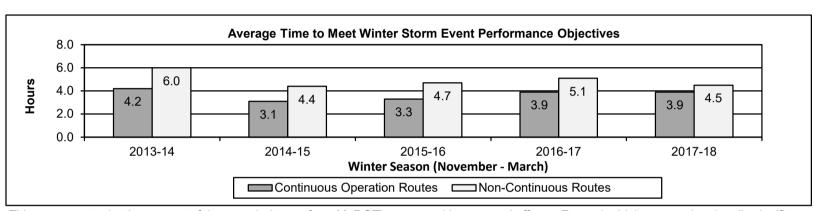
Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.055
System Management	_		
Maintenance PS	DI# 2605003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.415
	<u> </u>	<del>-</del>	

### 5d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



The turnover costs calculation tool used in the formulation of this chart was adopted from the Society for Human Resources Management. Hard costs are direct costs related to staff time in separating/filling the position, advertisement efforts and pre-employment fees (drug testing and physicals). Soft costs are lost productivity tied to the departing employees, vacant positions and selection and training efforts for each new employee. The projections are based on the department's rate of employee turnover projections for 2018 and 2019, if additional appropriation authority is received for the implementation of the Commission approved pay strategy and the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment.

Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.055
System Management	<u>.</u>		
Maintenance PS	DI# 2605003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.415
		<del>-</del>	



This measure tracks the amount of time needed to perform MoDOT's snow and ice removal efforts. For major highways and regionally significant routes, the objective is to restore them to a mostly clear condition as soon as possible. MoDOT calls these "continuous operations" routes. State routes with lower traffic volumes should be opened to two-way traffic and treated with salt or abrasives at critical areas, such as intersections, hills and curves. These are called "non-continuous operations" routes.

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Ensure the safety of Missouri's transportation system through effective winter operations.

Address staffing shortages in maintenance and ultimately throughout the department.

Continue to provide the level of service during winter events that our citizens have come to expect.

ringe Benefi	f Transportation						House I	Bill Section _	14.060
	nefits - Maintenance DI# 2605004				Original FY 20	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable			
. AMOUNT (	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supplem	nental Budge	et Request		FY 2019	Supplementa	al Governor'	s Recommen	ndation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total E
s _	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000 E	PS	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000 E	Total	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
UMBER OF	MONTHS POSITION	ONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	SITIONS AR	E NEEDED:_	
IB 4	0	0	0	0	HB 4	0	0	0	0
HB 5	0	0	0	0	HB 5	0	0	0	0
1-4	budgeted in Hous	e Bill 5 excep	ot for certain fi	_	Note: Fringes l	•		•	_
_	ctly to MoDOT, Hig					tly to MoDOT,			

Notes: An 'E' is requested for \$1,000,000 Other Funds

## 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

The fringe benefits support the personal service funding for the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment increases. Currently, MoDOT is approximately 350-400 maintenance employees below what is needed to cover a statewide emergency event. In the last several years, the department has relied on safety-sensitive, non-maintenance employees to help, but this strategy has caused recruiting and retention problems in those functions as well. Without those safety-sensitive, non-maintenance employees, the staffing shortage number could rise to as high as 900 employees. This under-staffing will make it impossible to provide the same level of service our citizens have come to expect and to ensure the safety of Missourians. The fiscal year 2019 supplemental request is for an Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment to pay employees an increase up to market pricing for emergency operations like flooding or ice storms.

Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.060
Fringe Benefits			
Fringe Benefits - Maintenance	DI# 2605004	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.405
Fringe Benefits - Maintenance	DI# 2605004	Original F1 2019 House Bill Section, il applicable	4.405

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The fiscal year 2019 supplemental request is for fringe benefits that support the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment to pay employees an increase up to market pricing for working emergency operations like flooding or ice storms. The requested amount is the additional appropriation authority needed to implement the Emergency Operations Stabilization and Market Adjustment in a worst-case-scenario year. In FY19, MoDOT received the entire year of fringe benefits for the FY19 pay plan that was only half of FY19. Therefore, the fringe benefit calculation is lower than would otherwise be required.

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE E
Fringe Benefits	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0 E
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0 E

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	E
Fringe Benefits			0		1,000,000		1,000,000	0.0	<u>)                                    </u>
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	)
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	<del>-</del>

	of Transportation	on					House	Bill Section _	14.065
	ighway Construction onstruction E&E DI# 2605002			Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	4.410	
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST FY 2019 Supp	Iomontal Buda	ot Poguest		EV 201	0 Supplement	al Cavarnaria	Pagammand	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		9 Supplement GR	Federal	Other	Total E
's	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000 E	EE	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000 E	Total	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
IB 4	0	0	0	0	HB 4	0	0	0	0
HB 5	0	0	0	0	HB 5	0	0	0	0
	budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	pt for certain f	ringes	Note: Fringes	budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	iringes
_	ctly to MoDOT,			-	budgeted direc	_		•	-
Other Funds:	State Road Fur	nd			Other Funds: \$	State Road Fur	nd		

Notes: An 'E' was requested for \$2,000,000 Other Funds.

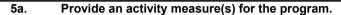
# 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

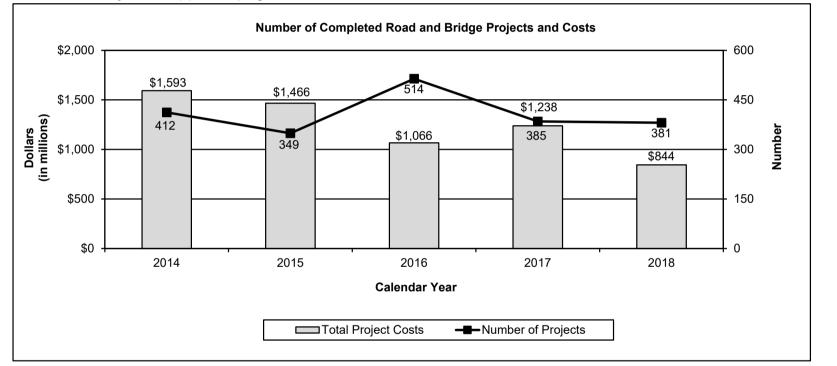
This expansion item is requested to fund operational needs, such as additional Surface Transportation System Funding Alternatives grants and a federally-required disadvantaged business enterprise (DBE) availability study.

Department of Transportation			_			House	e Bill Section	14.065	_
Highway Construction			-						
Construction E&E		DI# 2605002	_	Original I	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	, if applicable _	4.410	_
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUL of FTE were appropriate? From wha automation considered? If based on The fiscal year 2019 supplemental requincrease of \$700,000 to fund a disadva	t source or standa new legislation, outliest is based on an	ard did you d loes request increase of \$	lerive the reque tie to TAFP fis 1.3 million for a	ested levels of cal note? If it diditional Surfa	of funding? We not, explain wh	ere alternativ ıy.	es such as out	sourcing or	,
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY									
	Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Professional Services  Total EE	0		0		2,000,000 <b>2,000,000</b>		2,000,000 <b>2,000,000</b>		E 
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	2,000,000	0.0	) E =
	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<u>E</u>
Professional Services					2,000,000		2,000,000		
Total EE	0		0		2,000,000		2,000,000		

Department of Transportation House Bill Section 14.065
Highway Construction
Construction E&E DI# 2605002 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 4.410

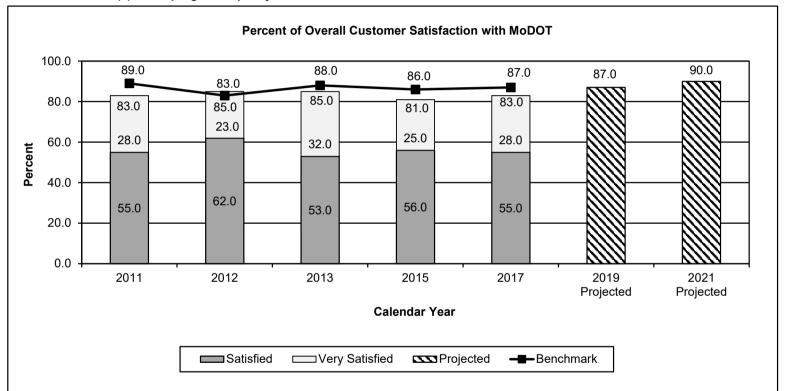
5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)



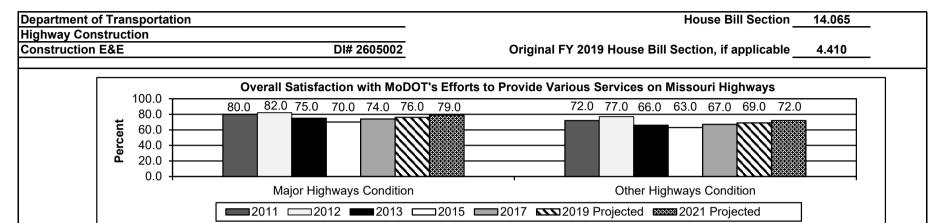


Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.065
Highway Construction			
Construction E&E	DI# 2605002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	4.410

### 5b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



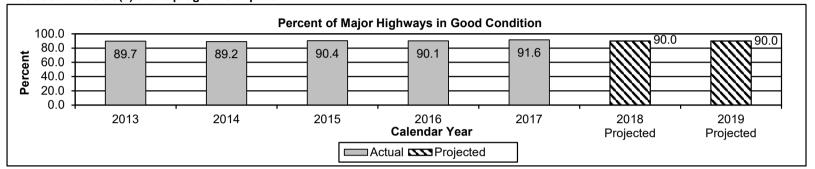
Data is collected through a biennial telephone survey conducted by a consultant from interviews of approximately 3,500 randomly selected adult Missourians. "How satisfied are you with the job the Missouri Department of Transportation is doing?" was the question surveyed. The benchmark data is from the American Customer Satisfaction Index, a national cross-industry measure of customer satisfaction in the United States. The 2019 projection is equal to the 2017 benchmark score of 87 percent. The 2021 projection was established by projecting a three percent improvement from the benchmark. No survey was conducted in calendar years 2014, 2016 and 2018.



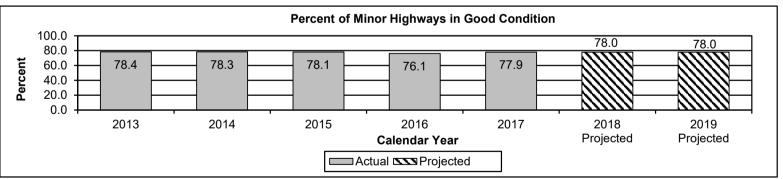
Data is collected through a biennial telephone survey conducted by a consultant from interviews of approximately 3,500 randomly selected adult Missourians. "How satisfied are you with MoDOT's efforts to keep the surface of major highways in good condition (smooth and free of potholes)?" and "How satisfied are you with MoDOT's efforts to keep the surface of other state highways in good condition (smooth and free of potholes)?" were the questions surveyed. Overall satisfaction for the years above was calculated by adding the very satisfied and the satisfied responses. The 2019 and 2021 projections were established by projecting a two and five percent increase from the 2017 survey, respectively. The 2021 projection is also based on the assumption that additional funding is received. No survey was conducted in calendar years 2014, 2016 and 2018.

Department of Transportation		House Bill Section_	14.065
Highway Construction			
Construction E&E	DI# 2605002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.410

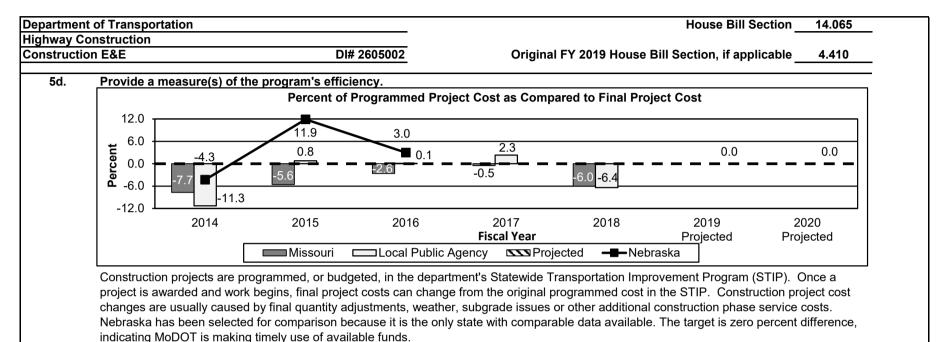
### 5c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



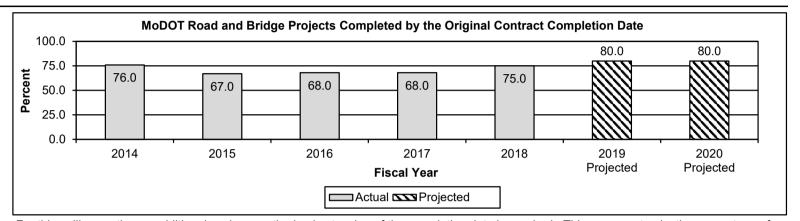
The 2018 and 2019 projections for this measure are based on the statewide asset management plan and reflects the department's goal of maintaining current conditions. Because states measure the condition of major and minor highways using a variety of different methods, there is not good comparable data currently available. In 2017, the Federal Highway Administration established national performance measure criteria that will uniformly be adopted by all states. Accurate comparisons and national rankings will be available in 2019.



The 2018 and 2019 projections for this measure are based on the statewide asset management plan and reflects the department's goal of maintaining current conditions. Because states measure the condition of major and minor highways using a variety of different methods, there is not good comparable data currently available. In 2017, the Federal Highway Administration established national performance measure criteria that will uniformly be adopted by all states. Accurate comparisons and national rankings will be available in 2019.



Department of Transportation		House Bill Section	14.065
<b>Highway Construction</b>			
Construction E&E	DI# 2605002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	4.410



For things like weather or additional work, an authorized extension of the completion date is required. This measure tracks the percentage of road and bridge projects completed by the commitment date originally established in the contract. MoDOT's internal target is 80 percent.

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Invest in Missouri's transportation infrastructure to improve or maintain the condition of Missouri's roads and bridges and honor commitments to the public, contractors and other vendors.

Office of Adn	ninistration				_			House	Bill Section _	14.070
Office of Chi	d Advocate				_					
OCA Investig	ator		[	DI# 2300009	<u> </u>	Original F	/ 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.145
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ition
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	44,690	0	0	44,690
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	0	0	0	<b>-</b> <b>-</b>	Total	44,690	0	0	44,690
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)	FTE	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	C	)	POSITIONS	1	0	0	1
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	12
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	26,229	0	0	26,229
_	budgeted in Ho		-	-		Note: Fringes b	_		-	-
budgeted dire	ctly to MoDOT,	Highway Patrol	l, and Conserva	ation.		budgeted direct	ly to MoDOT, $\cdot$	Highway Patro	l, and Conserva	ation.

SB 341 (2015) granted the Office of Child Advocate (OCA) the authority to conduct a review of any entity within a county that has experienced three or more review requests in a calendar year. The OCA is currently using the same employees to review case specific concerns regarding foster care case management and conduct SB 341 reviews when a repeated pattern of concerns in a jurisdiction is noted. The addition of SB 341 reviews have increased the overall workload which has subsequently impacted the timeliness of the case specific reviews due to the limited staff available.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.070
Office of Child Advocate			
OCA Investigator	DI# 2300009	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	5.145

An increase in one FTE would allow the OCA to conduct SB 341 reviews and restore its ability to conduct timely case reviews. The requested salary is commensurate with the level of education and experience required and is comparable to an Investigator III, Children's Division Circuit Manager and Chief Juvenile Officer.

Two FTEs were requested by the OCA in the fiscal note for SB 341 (2015), however the OCA believes they can fulfill these additional reviews using one FTE.

HB Section	Approp		Type		Fund		Amount	
5.145 Office of Child Advocate	6321		PS		0101		\$50,000	
				Le	ess 3% Govern	or's Reserve:	(\$5,310)	
						Total:	\$44,690	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	DGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.			
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
INVESTIGATOR-009945	44,690	1.0					44,690	1.0
Total PS	44,690	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	44,690	1.0
Grand Total	44,690	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	44,690	1.0
,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						,	

			S	UPPLEME	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adr	ministration							House	Bill Section	14.075
Administrati	ve Disbursemer	nts								
Cash Flow L	oan Interest Pa	yment		OI# 230000	3	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.250
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ition
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
ΕE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	850,000	0	0	850,000		TRF	700,000	0	0	700,000
Total	850,000	0	0	850,000	_ 	Total	700,000	0	0	700,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0		0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	ONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			_		Note: Fringes k budgeted direct	_		•	_
					_	*The difference department req				nt and the

This request provides the mechanism to transfer funds from the general revenue and other funds into the Budget Reserve Fund pursuant to Section 27(a), Article IV, Constitution of Missouri, to pay back any interest on cash operating transfers made from the Budget Reserve Fund. This appropriation also allows for transfers from general revenue or any other state funds to various other funds to pay back interest on cash operating transfers made from other state funds. This decision item represents the increase needed to make the GR transfer payments based on current estimates.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NE	EW DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.075
Administrative Disbursements			
Cash Flow Loan Interest Payment	DI# 2300003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.250

Department Request Governor's Recommendation

 FY 19 Core Appropriations:
 \$3,250,000
 FY 19 Core Appropriations:
 \$3,250,000

 FY 19 Estimated Expenditures:
 \$4,100,000
 FY 19 Estimated Expenditures:
 \$3,950,000

 FY 19 Shortfall:
 \$700,000
 \$700,000

Estimated future interest earnings based on existing trends are: August 2018 1.80%, actual

September 2018 1.87%, actual October 2018 1.94%, actual November 2018 1.99%, actual December 2018 2.03%, actual

January 2019 2.16% February 2019 2.24% March 2019 2.33% April 2019 2.40%

Anticipated borrowing needs: \$100,000,000 in August, actual

\$200,000,000 in October, actual

\$225,000,000 remainder of FY19, estimated

\$525,000,000

Calculation of total interest results in an estimated total interest expenditures of approximately \$3,950,000 based on estimated future interest rates and anticipated borrowing needs.

	,	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	SISION ITEM					
Office of Administration						House	e Bill Section	14.075	_
Administrative Disbursements							_		_
Cash Flow Loan Interest Payment		DI# 2300003		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	5.250	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BL	JDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				_
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	850,000						850,000		
Total TRF	850,000	•	0	-	0	•	850,000		
Grand Total	850,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	850,000	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	700,000						700,000		
Total TRF	700,000	•	0	-	0	•	700,000		
Grand Total	700,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	700,000	0.0	_

			;	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adı	ministration							House	Bill Section	14.080
Employee Bo	enefits				_				_	
	erve Fund Trans	sfer Shortfall C	ASDHI	DI# 2300006		Original I	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.450
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 20 <sup>-</sup>	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	4,572,017	0	0	4,572,017		TRF	4,572,017	0	0	4,572,017
Total	4,572,017	0	0	4,572,017	<b>-</b> <b>-</b>	Total	4,572,017	0	0	4,572,017
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _		_		MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			_			budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,			_

As per Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, if the sum of the ending balance of the budget reserve fund (BRF) in any fiscal year and any amounts owed to the fund pursuant to Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, Subsection 6 is less than seven and one-half percent of the net general revenue collections for the same year, the difference shall stand appropriated and shall be transferred from the general revenue to the BRF by the fifteenth day of the succeeding fiscal year.

In FY19, the appropriated BRF transfer amount was \$9,250,000 as based on FY18 estimated net general revenue collections. Using actual FY18 net general revenue collection amounts, the correct amount to be transferred was determined to be \$22,966,049. In order to make the constitutionally required BRF transfer by July 15 of 2018, the \$13,716,049 shortfall was flexed out of three appropriations into the BRF transfer appropriation. \$4,572,017 was flexed from the HB 5.450 Old Age, Survivors, Disability and Health Insurance (OASDHI) transfer appropriation to the BRF transfer appropriation. This supplemental restores appropriation authority back to the OASDHI transfer appropriation in an amount equivalent to what was used to help satisfy the constitutionally required BRF transfer.

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.080
Employee Benefits		_	
Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall OASDHI	DI# 2300006	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.450

FY19 Required Transfer Amount:

\$22,966,049 (as based on actual FY18 net GR collections)

FY19 HB 5.255 Appropriated Transfer Amount:

\$ 9,250,000 (as based on estimated FY18 net GR Collections)

Shortfall

\$ 13,716,049

In order to make up for the shortfall, funding was equally flexed out of HB sections 5.450, 5.465, and 5.490.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY		CLASS, JO	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR					
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	4,572,017						4,572,017		
Total TRF	4,572,017		0	•	0	•	4,572,017		
Grand Total	4,572,017	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,017	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Transfers	4,572,017						4,572,017		
Total TRF	4,572,017		0	•	0	•	4,572,017		
Grand Total	4,572,017	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,017	0.0	<u>-</u>

			;	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adr	ninistration							House	Bill Section	14.085
Employee Be	enefits				_				_	
	erve Fund Trans	sfer Shortfall N	OSERS	DI# 2300007	-	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.465
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016		TRF	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016
Total	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016	<b>-</b> <b>-</b>	Total	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	)	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _		_	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,						-	ouse Bill 5 exce Highway Patrol		_

As per Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, if the sum of the ending balance of the budget reserve fund (BRF) in any fiscal year and any amounts owed to the fund pursuant to Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, Subsection 6 is less than seven and one-half percent of the net general revenue collections for the same year, the difference shall stand appropriated and shall be transferred from the general revenue to the BRF by the fifteenth day of the succeeding fiscal year.

In FY19, the appropriated BRF transfer amount was \$9,250,000 as based on FY18 estimated net general revenue collections. Using actual FY18 net general revenue collection amounts, the correct amount to be transferred was determined to be \$22,966,049. In order to make the constitutionally required BRF transfer by July 15 of 2018, the \$13,716,049 shortfall was flexed out of three appropriations into the BRF transfer appropriation. \$4,572,016 was flexed from the HB 5.465 MOSERS transfer appropriation to the BRF transfer appropriation. This supplemental restores appropriation authority back to the MOSERS transfer appropriation in an amount equivalent to what was used to help satisfy the constitutionally required BRF transfer.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM							
Office of Administration		House Bill Section _	14.085				
Employee Benefits  Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall MOSERS	DI# 2300007	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.465				

FY19 Required Transfer Amount:

\$22,966,049 (as based on actual FY18 net GR collections)

FY19 HB 5.255 Appropriated Transfer Amount:

\$ 9,250,000 (as based on estimated FY18 net GR Collections)

Shortfall

\$ 13,716,049

In order to make up for the shortfall, funding was equally flexed out of HB sections 5.450, 5.465, and 5.490.

Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
_	_	FED	EED				<b>-</b> 0pt : 10q	
DOLLARS	CTC		FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
	r i C	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
4,572,016						4,572,016		
4,572,016	•	0	•	0	-	4,572,016		
4,572,016	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,016	0.0	<u></u>
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	_
DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DULLARS	FIE	<u>E</u>
4,572,016						4,572,016		
4,572,016	•	0	•	0	-	4,572,016		
4,572,016	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,016	0.0	<u></u>
	4,572,016  4,572,016  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS  4,572,016  4,572,016	4,572,016  4,572,016  0.0  Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE  4,572,016  4,572,016	4,572,016       0.0       0         4,572,016       0.0       0         Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS       FTE DOLLARS         4,572,016       0	4,572,016         0           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS FTE         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS FTE         FED DOLLARS FTE	4,572,016         0         0           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0         0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED OTHER DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           4,572,016         0         0         0	4,572,016         0         0         0         0.0 <td>4,572,016         0         0         4,572,016           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0         0         0.0         4,572,016           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec OTHER OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         4,572,016         &lt;</td> <td>4,572,016         0         0         4,572,016           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0         0         0.0         4,572,016         0.0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS FTE DOLL</td>	4,572,016         0         0         4,572,016           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0         0         0.0         4,572,016           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec OTHER OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         4,572,016         <	4,572,016         0         0         4,572,016           4,572,016         0.0         0         0.0         0         0.0         4,572,016         0.0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS FTE DOLL

			,	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adı	ministration							House	Bill Section	14.090
Employee Bo	enefits				_				_	
Budget Rese	erve Fund Trans	sfer Shortfall N	ICHCP	DI# 2300008		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.490
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 20 <sup>-</sup>	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016		TRF	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016
Total	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016	=	Total	4,572,016	0	0	4,572,016
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _		_		MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			-			budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,			-

As per Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, if the sum of the ending balance of the budget reserve fund (BRF) in any fiscal year and any amounts owed to the fund pursuant to Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27a, Subsection 6 is less than seven and one-half percent of the net general revenue collections for the same year, the difference shall stand appropriated and shall be transferred from the general revenue to the BRF by the fifteenth day of the succeeding fiscal year.

In FY19, the appropriated BRF transfer amount was \$9,250,000 as based on FY18 estimated net general revenue collections. Using actual FY18 net general revenue collection amounts, the correct amount to be transferred was determined to be \$22,966,049. In order to make the constitutionally required BRF transfer by July 15 of 2018, the \$13,716,049 shortfall was flexed out of three appropriations into the BRF transfer appropriation. \$4,572,016 was flexed from the HB 5.490 MCHCP transfer appropriation to the BRF transfer appropriation. This supplemental restores appropriation authority back to the MCHCP transfer appropriation in an amount equivalent to what was used to help satisfy the constitutionally required BRF transfer.

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.090
Employee Benefits		_	_
Budget Reserve Fund Transfer Shortfall MCHCP	DI# 2300008	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.490

FY19 Required Transfer Amount:

\$22,966,049 (as based on actual FY18 net GR collections)

FY19 HB 5.255 Appropriated Transfer Amount:

\$ 9,250,000 (as based on estimated FY18 net GR Collections)

Shortfall

\$ 13,716,049

In order to make up for the shortfall, funding was equally flexed out of HB sections 5.450, 5.465, and 5.490.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	<u> / BUDGET OBJECT</u>	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	RCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Transfers	4,572,016						4,572,016		
Total TRF	4,572,016		0	•	0	•	4,572,016		
Grand Total	4,572,016	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,016	0.0	<u></u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Transfers	4,572,016						4,572,016		
Total TRF	4,572,016		0	•	0	•	4,572,016		
Grand Total	4,572,016	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,572,016	0.0	-

				SUPPLEME	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adn	ninistration							House	Bill Section	14.090
Employee Be	enefits								•	
MCHCP Tran	sfer - Claims C	ost Shortfall		DI# 230000	4	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	5.490
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 201	l9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	dation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	(	)	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	(	)	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	(	)	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	8,726,667	2,145,902	3,433,442	14,306,011		TRF	8,726,667	2,145,902	3,433,442	14,306,011
Total	8,726,667	2,145,902	3,433,442	14,306,011	<u> </u>	Total	8,726,667	2,145,902	3,433,442	14,306,011
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	0	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0		0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		_	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	<del></del>	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,		•	_		_	budgeted in Hoctly to MoDOT,		•	•
Other Funds:	Various				<u> </u>	Other Funds:	Various			

This appropriation transfers cash from the various state funds that pay employee salaries into the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP) Benefit Fund. The MCHCP Benefit Fund then pays the state's employee health care contribution.

This supplemental request is necessary to fund claims costs for Fiscal Year 2019, actuarially projected to exceed MCHCP's appropriation of \$465,967,275. MCHCP's Fiscal Year 2019 Cost to Continue request was \$91,706,809; of this request, MCHCP was funded \$62,616,959. As a result of the Fiscal Year 2019 funding shortfall of approximately \$29 million, the MCHCP Board of Trustees incorporated changes in benefit plan design to include a PPO 1250 plan and a PPO 750 plan, eliminating the PPO 300 and PPO 600 offered in 2018. The Health Savings Account (HSA) will continue to be offered in 2019. For Medicare retirees, the Board of Trustees elected to provide a group Medicare Advantage Plan for medical coverage. With these plan changes and projected savings of approximately \$4 million from pharmacy costs, the remaining total funds budget shortfall for claims costs for Fiscal Year 2019 is actuarially projected at \$14,306,011.

MCHCP was created under Chapter 103 of the Missouri Revised Statutes for the purpose of covering medical expenses of state employees and retirees.

	SUPPLEMENT	AL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.090
Employee Benefits			
MCHCP Transfer - Claims Cost Shortfall	DI# 2300004	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.490

MCHCP's actuarially projected costs for Fiscal Year 2019 were derived from the actual premium equivalents, medical trend rates of (active employee and non-Medicare retiree medical at 5.5%, Medicare retiree medical at 3.5%, and all pharmacy at 12%) for the second half of Fiscal Year 2019 costs.

JDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOE	<u> 3 CLASS, AND</u>	FUND SOUR	CE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
0.706.667		2.445.002		2 422 442		14 206 011		
	-		-		-	, ,		
8,726,667		2,145,902		3,433,442		14,306,011		
8,726,667	0.0	2,145,902	0.0	3,433,442	0.0	14,306,011	0.0	)
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
0.700.007		0.445.000		2.422.442		44.000.044		
	-		-		-			
8,726,667		2,145,902		3,433,442		14,306,011		
8 726 667	0.0	2 1/5 902	0.0	3 /33 //2	0.0	14 306 011	0.0	<del>-</del>
	Bept Req GR DOLLARS  8,726,667  8,726,667  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS  8,726,667  8,726,667	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS FTE	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req GR FED DOLLARS           8,726,667         2,145,902           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS         FTE           8,726,667         2,145,902         2,145,902	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           8,726,667         2,145,902         3,433,442           8,726,667         2,145,902         3,433,442           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902         0.0         3,433,442           Gov Rec GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED GOLLARS         3,433,442           8,726,667         2,145,902         3,433,442         3,433,442	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS <td>Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS           8,726,667         2,145,902         3,433,442         14,306,011           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902         3,433,442         0.0         14,306,011           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902         0.0         3,433,442         0.0         14,306,011           Gov Rec GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec Go</td> <td>Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Gov Rec TOTAL TOTAL</td>	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS           8,726,667         2,145,902         3,433,442         14,306,011           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902         3,433,442         0.0         14,306,011           8,726,667         0.0         2,145,902         0.0         3,433,442         0.0         14,306,011           Gov Rec GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec Go	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Gov Rec TOTAL

				SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NE	W DECISION ITEM					
Office of Adr	ministration							House	Bill Section	14.095	-
Employee Be	enefits								•		_
MCHCP Con	tribution - Clain	ns Cost Shor	tfall	DI# 2300005	•	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	5.495	_
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST										_
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	lget Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	s Recommend	lation	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total	Е
PS	0	0	14,306,011	14,306,011		PS	0	0	14,306,011	14,306,011	_
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	0	0	14,306,011	14,306,011	• •	Total	0	0	14,306,011	14,306,011	=
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	)
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE I	NEEDED:		•	NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POSI	ITIONS ARE I	NEEDED:		_
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exc	ept for certain	fringes		Note: Fringes b	oudgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exc	ept for certain	fringes	1
_	ectly to MoDOT, I		-	_		budgeted direct	_		•	_	
Other Funds:	: Missouri Consolid	dated Health Ca	are Plan Benefit		-	Other Funds: M	lissouri Consolid	dated Health Ca	are Plan Benefit		_

This appropriation pays the state's employee health care contribution from the designated fund that collects cash from the various funds that pay employee salaries, known as the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP) Benefit Fund.

This supplemental request matches the MCHCP transfer request. MCHCP was created under Chapter 103 of the Missouri Revised Statutes for the purpose of covering medical expenses of state employees and retirees.

	,	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	CISION ITEM					
Office of Administration						House	e Bill Section	14.095	-
Employee Benefits							-		-
MCHCP Contribution - Claims Cost Si	hortfall	DI# 2300005		Original I	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	5.495	-
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUM number of FTE were appropriate? Froutsourcing or automation considered	om what source o	or standard d	id you derive	the requested	levels of fund	ling? Were a	lternatives su	-	
This request matches the MCHCP tra	·			S ELIND COLUE					
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY		•				Dont Box	Dont Box	Dont Box	
	Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Benefits					14,306,011		14,306,011	0.0	ı
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	14,306,011	0.0	14,306,011	0.0	•
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	14,306,011	0.0	14,306,011	0.0	- =
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E

0

0

0

0

0.0

0.0

14,306,011

14,306,011

14,306,011

0.0

0.0

Benefits

Total PS

**Grand Total** 

0.0

0.0

0.0

14,306,011

14,306,011

14,306,011

0.0

Office of Adn	ninistration						House	Bill Section	14.100
Division of G	eneral Service	s							
Workers' Co	mpensation			DI# 2300002	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	5.520
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
ΞE	267,817	0	0	267,817	EE	267,817	0	0	267,817
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	267,817	0	0	267,817	Total	267,817	0	0	267,817
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		NUMBER OF I	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

The State of Missouri is obligated to pay workers' compensation benefits to state employees in accordance with Chapter 287, RSMo. The current appropriation is not sufficient to meet the expected obligations of the state to pay these statutory benefits.

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

FY 19 Core Appropriations: \$36,023,439
FY 19 Estimated Expenditures: \$36,291,256
FY 19 Shortfall: \$267,817

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	CISION ITEM					
Office of Administration						House	e Bill Section	14.100	_
Division of General Services							_		
Workers' Compensation		DI# 2300002		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	5.520	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
	267 947						267 947		
Total FF	267,817	•		-		-	267,817		
Total EE	267,817		0		0		267,817		
Grand Total	267,817	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	267,817	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
	267,817						267,817		
Total EE	267,817	•	0	<u>-</u>	0	•	267,817		
Grand Total	267,817	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	267,817	0.0	<u>-</u>

			S	SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of Adr	ninistration				_			House	Bill Section	14.105
Division of G	eneral Services	3			<u>-</u>					
Workers' Co	mpensation Tax	(		DI# 2300001	- -	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	5.530
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	9 Supplemen	tal Governor's	s Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	-	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	150,000	150,000		PSD	0	0	150,000	150,000
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	150,000	150,000	- -	Total	0	0	150,000	150,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		-	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE I	NEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
•	s budgeted in Ho		•	_		Note: Fringes in budgeted direct	_		-	-
Other Funds:	Conservation C	commission Fur	nd		=	Other Funds: (	Conservation C	Commission Fu	ınd	

The State of Missouri is required to pay workers' compensation tax and second injury fund assessments in compliance with Sections 287.690, 287.710, and 287.715, RSMo.

The Department of Conservation recently underwent an employee classification study. Employees were reclassified to different job classification codes with higher tax rates, increasing the tax due.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Office of Administration		House Bill Section	14.105
Division of General Services			
Workers' Compensation Tax	DI# 2300001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	5.530

The requested Fiscal Year 2019 supplemental appropriation will pay two quarters of Calendar Year 2018 and two quarters of Calendar Year 2019 estimated workers' compensation taxes, plus any Calendar Year 2018 reconciling payment as determined by the Department of Revenue and the Division of Workers' Compensation.

### **Conservation Fund**

FY 19 Core Appropriations: \$75,000 FY 19 Estimated Expenditures: \$225,000 FY 19 Shortfall: \$150,000

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	Y BUDGET OBJECT	T CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.		·		
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions					150,000		150,000		
Total PSD	0		0	-	150,000	•	150,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	150,000	0.0	150,000	0.0	<u></u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
1	GK	GK	1 60	ГЕИ	OTTIEN	OINER	IUIAL	IUIAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
		_			DOLLARS	~		_	E
Program Distributions Total PSD		_				~	DOLLARS	_	E

epartment	of Agriculture						House	Bill Section	14.110
office of the	Director								
iofuel Infra	structure Partn	ership		DI# 2350001	Origin	al FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	6.005
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY	2019 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	825,000	0	825,000	PSD	0	825,000	0	825,000
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	825,000	0	825,000	Total	0	825,000	0	825,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITION	S 0	0	0	
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER	OF MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	<b>a</b> 0	0	0	0

MDA partnered with leading ethanol retailers to obtain a \$2.8 million USDA grant that pays a portion of the costs to purchase and install 109 ethanol blender pumps at 28 refueling stations across the state. The federal investment of \$2.8 million has leveraged more than \$5 million in private investment in the biofuel industry. Delays in project completion and reimbursement requests from private partners have resulted in the need for additional appropriation authority in FY19. An additional \$825,000 of federal appropriation authority is needed to complete federal reimbursements to private partners. FY19 is the last year of the program.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM					
Department of Agriculture		House Bill Section	14.110			
Office of the Director		_				
Biofuel Infrastructure Partnership	DI# 2350001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	6.005			
		_				

An additional \$825,000 in federal appropriation authority is needed to complete reimbursements to private partners for the costs of the purchase and installation of ethanol blender pumps.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	/ BUDGET OR IECT	T CL ASS IOI	D CL ACC AND	FUND COUR	CE				
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY									
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions	0		825,000				825,000		
Total PSD	0	•	825,000	•	0	•	825,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	825,000	0.0	0	0.0	825,000	0.0	<u>-</u>
			,				,		
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions			825,000				825,000		
Total PSD	0	•	825,000	•	0	•	825,000		
Grand Total		0.0	825,000	0.0	0	0.0	825,000	0.0	<u>_</u>

epartmen	nt of Agriculture		House Bill Section 14.110
	ne Director		
iofuel Inf	rastructure Partnership DI# 2350001	Origina	al FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 6.005
. PERFOI unding.)	RMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, sep	arately ide	entify projected performance with & without additional
5a.	Provide an activity measure of the program.	5b.	Provide a measure of the program's quality.
	result of this program there will be 109 ethanol blender pumps installed refueling stations across the state.	100% stand	of the blender pumps conform to state and federal ards.
5c.	Provide a measure of the program's impact.	5c.	Provide a measure of the program's impact.
	a result of this program there will be 109 ethanol blender pumps installed 8 refueling stations across the state.		cost share rate for blender pumps is 74% federal / 26% te funding.
Obtain ac	EGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:  dditional appropriation authority. ederal reimbursements to private partners for the purchase and installation o	f athonal h	

Department (	of Agriculture						House	Bill Section	14.115
Agriculture E	Business Develo	opment Division	on						
Senior Farm	ers' Market Nuti	rition Program		DI# 2350002	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	6.030
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	23,000	0	23,000	EE	0	23,000	0	23,000
SD	0	100,000	0	100,000	PSD	0	100,000	0	100,000
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	123,000	0	123,000	Total	0	123,000	0	123,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
		0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

In the 2018 legislative session, the 99th General Assembly passed legislation (HB 1625) directing the Missouri Department of Agriculture to apply for federal funding to implement a Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program (SFMNP). SFMNP is a federal program offered to states to provide low-income seniors with vouchers that can be exchanged for eligible local foods at participating farmers' markets (e.g. fruits, vegetables, honey and herbs). The Department has applied for the funding and expects to receive approximately \$230,676 in federal grant dollars in April 2019. To implement this program beginning May 2019, the Department is requesting \$123,000 in supplemental funding to pay for startup costs in May and June of 2019. This funding will be used to contract for benefit voucher management (e.g. to print, track, and redeem vouchers) and with Local Area Agencies on Aging (to make eligibility determinations and provide nutrition information to participants). On-going funding for the program is included in the Department's FY20 budget request.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM							
Department of Agriculture		House Bill Section	14.115				
Agriculture Business Development Division		_					
Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DI# 2350002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	6.030				

\$15,500 -- To contract with a provider to print, track and redeem program vouchers

\$7,500 -- Contractual payments to Local Agencies on Aging for services including eligibility determination and nutrition education

\$100,000 -- For redemption of benefit vouchers

\$123,000 -- Total Request

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	ΓCLASS, JOI	<u> 3 CLASS, AND</u>	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Professional Services	0		23,000		0		23,000		
Total EE	0	•	23,000	•	0	•	23,000		
Program Distributions	0		100,000				100,000		
Total PSD	0	•	100,000	•	0	•	100,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	123,000	0.0	0	0.0	123,000	0.0	<u></u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Professional Services			23,000				23,000		
Total EE	0	•	23,000	•	0	•	23,000		
Program Distributions			100,000				100,000		
Total PSD	0	•	100,000	•	0	•	100,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	123,000	0.0	0	0.0	123,000	0.0	<u>-</u>

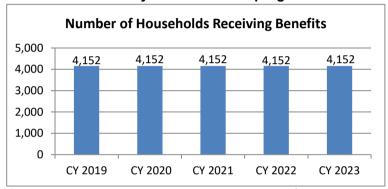
#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

Department of Agriculture	House Bill Section	14.115
Agriculture Business Development Division	<del>-</del>	

Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program DI# 2350002 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 6.030

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional

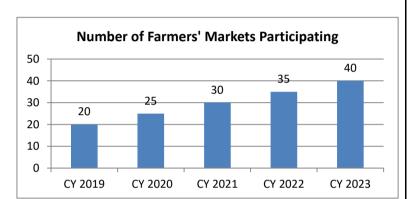
## 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



<sup>\*</sup> Each participating household is eligible to receive \$50 per year.



<sup>\*</sup>MDA is required to train and certify farmers participating in the program.



<sup>\*</sup> Farmers' markets in 27 counties are eligible to participate.

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Contract with voucher management firm and with Local Area Agencies on Aging (LAAA) to determine eligibility of participants and to provide nutrition information. Coordinate benefit voucher management with LAAAs, farmers' markets, and individual farmers statewide.

Train and certify farmers that want to participate in the program.

	of Natural Reso						House	Bill Section _	14.120
	nvironmental C	•		DI# 2780001	Original EV	2040 Hausa	Dill Cootion	if annliachla	6 225
Son & water	Cost-Share Gr	ants		DI# 2760001	Original F1	2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	6.225
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 2019	Supplementa	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	4,400,000	4,400,000	PSD	0	0	4,400,000	4,400,000
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	0	4,400,000	4,400,000	Total	0	0	4,400,000	4,400,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		NUMBER OF MO	ONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Vote: Fringe	s budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes	Note: Fringes bu	idgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes
budgeted dire	ectly to MoDOT,	Highway Patro	l, and Conserv	ation.	budgeted directly	to MoDOT, F	lighway Patro	l, and Conserv	ation.
Otto a m Euro d'a	Cail and Matan	Calaa Tau Fuu	d	<u> </u>	Oth an Eurode Co	:11 \\\ 1	Dalas Tau Fun	d	
Otner Funds:	Soil and Water	Sales Tax Fur	1a		Other Funds: So	iii and vvater	sales Tax Fur	10	

The Cost-Share Program helps address soil erosion and water quality impacts for Missouri agricultural land. This request provides additional funding for conservation practices completed at the end of FY18 which were not able to be paid because appropriation authority was fully utilized. This request will supplement the existing Cost-Share appropriation to pay for the practices completed in FY18 as well as practices implemented in FY19 to mitigate the effects of drought conditions addressed in Executive Order 18-05.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM						
Department of Natural Resources		House Bill Section	14.120			
Division of Environmental Quality		_				
Soil & Water Cost-Share Grants	DI# 2780001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	6.225			

The program fully spent \$40M in FY18 appropriation authority and is requesting the following supplemental appropriation for FY19:

- \$2.7M for contracts completed in FY18 and carried over into FY19 for payment.
- \$1.7M for contracts started in FY18 and carried over into FY19 for completion.
- \$4.4M in addition to the \$40M appropriation in FY19.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	JDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions					4,400,000		4,400,000		
Total PSD	0	•	0	-	4,400,000	•	4,400,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,400,000	0.0	4,400,000	0.0	<u>)</u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Budget Object Class/Job Class Program Distributions	~	_			DOLLARS	_	_	_	E
	~	_			_	_	DOLLARS	_	E
Program Distributions	DOLLARS	_	DOLLARS		4,400,000	_	4,400,000	_	_

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

Department of Natural Resources	
Division of Environmental Quality	
Soil & Water Cost-Share Grants	DI# 2780001

House Bill Section

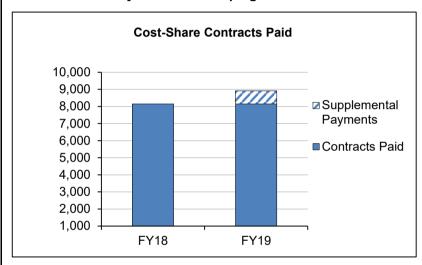
14.120

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

e 6.225

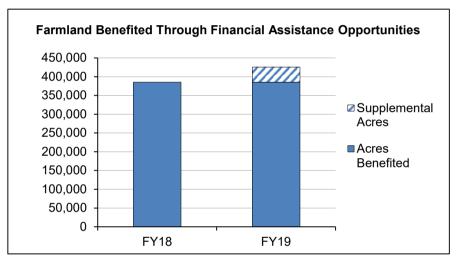
# 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



In FY18, 8,147 contract payments were completed fully utilizing the \$40 million appropriation. With an additional \$4.4 million in cost-share funds, approximately 771 additional practices (contract payments) will be completed.

## 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.



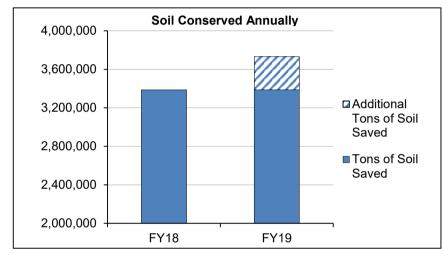
In FY18, the program impacted/treated 385,363 acres. An additional \$4.4 million would add approximately 40,000 acres that will be treated by soil and water conservation practices.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

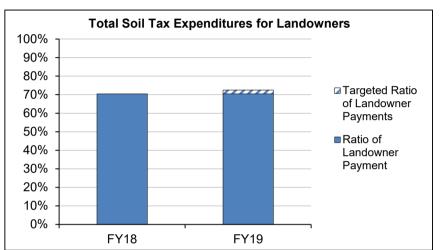
Department of Natural Resources	House Bill Section	14.120
Division of Environmental Quality	<u> </u>	_

Soil & Water Cost-Share Grants DI# 2780001 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 6.225

## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



## 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.



In FY18, 3,387,033 tons of soil were saved implementing the \$40 million for soil and water conservation practices. An additional \$4.4 million will save approximately 345,000 tons of soil.

An additional \$4.4 million for cost-share for landowners will increase the ratio for landowner's payments from 70.4% in FY18 to approximately 72.5% in FY 19.

## 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The additional appropriation will be allocated to the 114 Soil and Water Conservation Districts based on needs and ability to complete practices.

Department (	of Natural Reso	urces						House	Bill Section	14.125
⁄lissouri Sta					•				_	
Outdoor Rec	reation Grants	Expansion		DI# 2780002	-	Original F	/ 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	6.275
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	•	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	7,900,000	0	7,900,000		PSD	0	7,900,000	0	7,900,000
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total .	0	7,900,000	0	7,900,000	•	Total	0	7,900,000	0	7,900,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		-	NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
	0	0		0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

In FY 2019, with supplemental authority, the Department is requesting additional spending and encumbrance authority due to approximately \$4.9 million in federal funds provided through the Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF), Recreational Trails Program (RTP), and Outdoor Recreation Legacy Partnership Program (ORLP) grants. The majority of the grants are used to provide funding to local communities for outdoor recreation facilities and trail development, per Chapter 258, RSMo. In FY 2018, the Department encumbered \$6.7 million in obligations for future expenditures of the existing \$7.9 million encumbrance authority and expended \$3.4 million of the \$3.6 million in spending authority for these federal grant awards.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM						
Department of Natural Resources		House Bill Section	14.125			
Missouri State Parks						
Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion	DI# 2780002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	6.275			
		_	_			

The Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF) and Recreational Trails Program are two federally funded pass-through grant programs administered by the Department. These programs help communities develop outdoor recreation opportunities, such as new trails, playgrounds, ballfields, and parks. In the last few years, the funding available through the LWCF program has increased substantially, in part due to the Gulf of Mexico Energy Security Act (GOMESA) moving into Phase II, which brought Missouri's allocation from \$5,754 in FFY 2017 to \$1.14 million in FFY 2018.

Also in FFY 2016, the National Park Service started a biennial competitive grant program called the Outdoor Recreation Legacy Partnership Program, whereby Missouri is eligible to submit three applications of \$250,000 to \$750,000 per application or a maximum of \$2.25 million in requests.

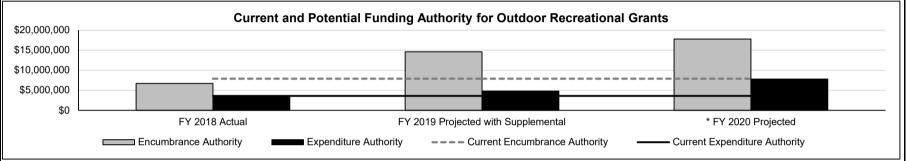
To apply for these grants and distribute the maximum amount of federal funding available, the Department is requesting an additional \$1.2 million in spending authority and \$6.7 million in non-count encumbrance authority (to obligate grant commitments which can span three years).

	Expenditures	Encumbrances
FY 2018 Actual	3,414,307	6,700,000
FY 2019 Projected	4,800,000	14,600,000
FY 2019 Authority	3,600,000	7,900,000
FY 2019 Supplemental	1,200,000	6,700,000

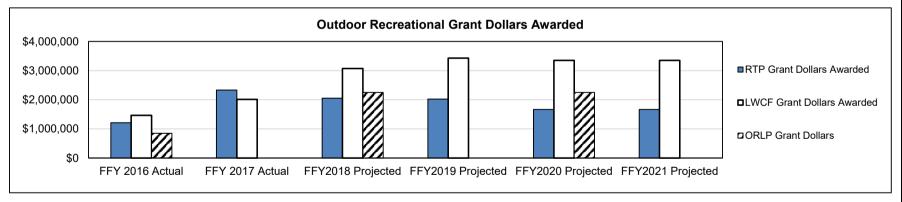
		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Natural Resources						House	Bill Section	14.125	
Missouri State Parks		_							
Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion		DI# 2780002		Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	6.275	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BL	JDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	RCE.				
	Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions - Encumbrances			6,700,000				6,700,000		
Program Distributions - Expenditures			1,200,000				1,200,000		
Total PSD	0	-	7,900,000		0	-	7,900,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	7,900,000	0.0	0	0.0	7,900,000	0.0	<u>0</u>
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions - Encumbrances			6,700,000				6,700,000		
Program Distributions - Expenditures  Total PSD	0	-	7,900,000		0	-	7,900,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	7,900,000	0.0	0	0.0	7,900,000	0.0	0

# SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM Department of Natural Resources Missouri State Parks Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion DI# 2780002 SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM House Bill Section 14.125 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 6.275

- 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)
- 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



Increased authority will allow the Department to apply for and distribute additional federal grant funding to Missouri applicants for outdoor recreation projects. \*FY 2020 projected is based on approval of a new decision item request.



The Department receives Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF), Recreational Trails Program (RTP), and Outdoor Recreation Legacy Partnership Program (ORLP) pass-through grant programs. The above reflects the dollar amounts awarded each federal fiscal year by program.

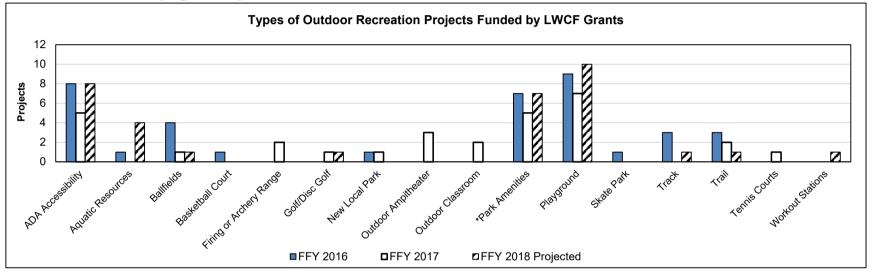
The ORLP grant program is a competitive grant created in FFY 2016 and is offered biennially.

### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM **House Bill Section** Department of Natural Resources 14.125 Missouri State Parks **Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion** DI# 2780002 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 6.275 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality. LWCF and RTP Application Requests for Funding vs. Applications Awarded 150 Applications 100 50 0 FFY 2020 Projected FFY 2021 Projected FFY 2016 Actual FFY 2017 Actual FFY 2018 Projected FFY2019 Projected ■ Total Requests Total Funded

The Department receives Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF) and Recreational Trail Program (RTP) grants to help communities develop outdoor recreation opportunities. Currently, the Department is able to fund less than half the of community grant requests each year. In FY 2018, the maximum amount a grantee was allowed to apply for increased from \$150,000 to \$250,000, resulting in a reduction in the number of grants awarded versus prior federal fiscal years.

	SUPPLEMENTA	AL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Natural Resources		House Bill Section	14.125
Missouri State Parks			
Outdoor Recreation Grants Expansion	DI# 2780002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	6.275

## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



The Department receives Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF) funds to help communities develop outdoor recreation opportunities in their area. The graph above reflects the types and number of outdoor recreation projects funded by LWCF grants.

## 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

To apply for federal grant funding and award the maximum amount of federal funding Missouri is eligible to receive to assist communities in developing outdoor recreation opportunities in their area.

<sup>\*</sup> Park Amenities are a portion of most projects and may include projects like restrooms, parking, and water fountains.

_	f Natural Reso						House	Bill Section _	14.130
Environmenta EIERA Operat		t & Energy Re	sources Autho	rity (EIERA) DI# 2780003	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	N/A
	OF REQUEST							_	
I. AMOUNT		plemental Bud	dget Reguest		FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR .	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	502,933	502,933
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	951,000	951,000
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	0	0	0	Total	0	0	1,453,933	1,453,933
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	8.00	8.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	8	8
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	12
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	254,140	254,140
_	_		pt for certain frii	_	Note: Fringes b	•		•	•
budgeted dired	ctly to MoDOT,	Highway Patrol	, and Conserva	tion.	budgeted direct	ly to MoDOT,	Highway Patro	l, and Conserv	ation.

Prior to FY 2019, appropriations for the Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority (EIERA) had allowed its employees to participate in the Missouri State Retirement System. This authority was removed in the FY 2019 budget. The General Assembly had added \$2,659,260 & 8 FTE to the FY18 budget to bring EIERA operations and employees onto the state's appropriated budget. Gov. Greitens vetoed the addition, reducing the appropriation to its historic \$1 amount. The General Assembly zeroed out the appropriation for FY19. This funding will add EIERA operations to the FY 2019 budget and allow EIERA staff to continue participating in the state employee retirement system. EIERA, and not the state, has been paying the employer contribution rate. If EIERA is appropriated, MOSERS can again bill them for service.

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

This recommendation is based on budgeted and planned staff salaries, the FY 2019 statewide pay plan, and operational expenses.

		•	JOP F LEIVIEIN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Natural Res				_			House	Bill Section	14.130	_
Environmental Improveme	ent & Energy	Resources Auth		_						
EIERA Operations			DI# 278000	<u>3</u>	Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	N/A	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE RE	QUEST BY E	SUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				_
		Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	_	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job (		DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	
Executive Director	(009713)					105,507	1.0	105,507	1.0	
Staff Director	(009712)					85,692	1.0	85,692	1.0	
Program Manager	(009725)					72,123	1.0	72,123	1.0	
Project Specialist	(009724)					49,373	1.0	49,373	1.0	
Fiscal Manager	(009787)					48,854	1.0	48,854	1.0	
Administrative Assistant	(009715)					36,901	1.0	36,901	1.0	
Accountant	(009781)					45,850	1.0	45,850	1.0	
Management Analyst <b>Fotal PS</b>	(009804)	0	0.	0 0	0.0	58,633	1.0 <b>8.0</b>	58,633 <b>502,933</b>	1.0 <b>8.0</b>	_
I Olai P3		U	0.	0	0.0	502,933	0.0	502,933	0.0	,
Travel, In-State						15,000		15,000		
Travel, Out-Of-State						12,000		12,000		
Supplies						11,600		11,600		
Professional Development						20,600		20,600		
Communication Serv & Sup <sub>l</sub>	p					15,400		15,400		
Professional Services						750,000		750,000		
M&R Services						800		800		
Computer Equipment						9,600		9,600		
Office Equipment						7,500		7,500		
Building Lease Payments						40,000		40,000		
	_					2 222		2 222		

0

0

0.0

0

0

Equipment Rentals & Leases
Miscellaneous Expenses

Total EE

**Grand Total** 

65,500

951,000

1,453,933

0.0

3,000

8.0

65,500

951,000

1,453,933

8.0

3,000

			(	SUPPLEMENTAL N	IEW DECISION ITEM				
Department of	of Economic De	evelopment					House Bi	ill Section	14.135, 14.140
	d Community S								
DRPP GR Trf	& Spending A	uthority Increa	ase	DI# 2419001	Original FY 2	2019 House B	ill Section, if	applicable _	7.075, 7.080
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	olemental Bud	lget Request		FY 2019	Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	lation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total I
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	45,000	45,000	PSD	0	0	45,000	45,000
TRF	45,000	0	0	45,000	TRF	45,000	0	0	45,000
Total	45,000	0	45,000	90,000	Total	45,000	0	45,000	90,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE N	NEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	ept for certain fr	ringes	Note: Fringes b	oudgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain	fringes
	ctly to MoDOT,				budgeted direct	ly to MoDOT, I	Highway Patro	l, and Conser	vation.
Other Funds:	Downtown Rev	italization Pres	ervation Fund		Other Funds: D	owntown Revi	talization Pres	ervation Fund	
					*\$7,650 will be r	released from	reserves to pa	rtially fund the	request

This Supplemental Request is needed in order to increase the General Revenue Transfer and the corresponding spending authority in the Downtown Revitalization Preservation Program (DRPP) in order to fulfill the current obligations. Current obligations are projected to pay out approximately \$300,000 in Fiscal Year 2019. DED's current appropriation amount for FY19 is \$255,000; therefore, DED is requesting additional authority totaling \$45,000.

DRPP allows a portion of the new state and local taxes created by a redevelopment project to be diverted to fund eligible public infrastructure projects, along with related costs for a period of 25 years. Net new taxes generated because of the redevelopment project are captured and diverted to pay the debt service on bonds issued to fund the project. The purpose of the program is to facilitate the redevelopment of downtown areas and the creation of jobs by providing essential public infrastructure.

The project requiring an increase is the Springfield/Heer's Tower totaling \$45,000.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

Department of Economic Development

Business and Community Services

DRPP GR Trf & Spending Authority Increase

DI# 2419001

House Bill Section 14.135, 14.140

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 7.075, 7.080

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

DED is requesting an increase in spending authority for the Downtown Revitalization Preservation Program (DRPP) to cover obligated costs for the current projects utilizing the program. The current core for DRPP is \$255,000. The projected amount needed for FY2019 is \$300,000; therefore, an amount of \$45,000 is needed to bridge the difference between the projected obligations and the current core amount.

DRPP requires a General Revenue transfer into the Downtown Revitalization Preservation Fund. \$45,000 in other funds is a non-count.

HB Section	Approp	Type	Fund	Amount
7.080-General Revenue Trf to DRPP	T939	TRF	0101	\$52,650
			Less 3% Governor's Reserve: _	(\$7,650)
			Total:	\$45,000

						Total:	\$45,000		
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	ΓCLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	Е
Program Distributions					45,000		45,000		
Total PSD	0		0		45,000		45,000		
Transfers	45,000						45,000		
Total TRF	45,000		0		0	•	45,000		
Grand Total	45,000	0.0	0	0.0	45,000	0.0	90,000	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions					45,000		45,000		
Total PSD	0		0		45,000	•	45,000		
Transfers	45,000						45,000		
Total TRF	45,000		0		0	•	45,000		
Grand Total	45,000	0.0	0	0.0	45,000	0.0	90,000	0.0	<u> </u>

Department of	of Economic De	evelopment					House	Bill Section	14.145
Business an	d Community S	ervices						_	
MO Commur	nity Service Cor	nmission Incr	ease [	DI# 2419002	C	riginal FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	7.085
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	782,500	0	782,500	PSD	0	782,500	0	782,500
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	782,500	0	782,500	Total	0	782,500	0	782,500
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSI <sup>-</sup>	TIONS 0	0	0	C
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUME	BER OF MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. F	ringe 0	0	0	0

This new decision item will increase federal appropriation authority for the Missouri Community Service Commission (MCSC). The increase is needed due to the increase in federal grant funding by the Corporation for National and Community Service for the new program year. The current appropriation authority of \$5,148,156 is inadequate based on the amount of the new grants which total \$5,930,656.

MCSC receives Corporation for National and Community Service funding to administer the AmeriCorps State and Education Awards program in Missouri. These funds are available to nonprofit organizations, educational institutions, community-based organizations and faith-based organizations with 501(c)3 status. These grants provide communities and neighborhoods with the human resources necessary to address important civic needs and give individuals a way to serve by completing community service projects.

S ELMENTAL NEW	V DECISION ITEM	
	House Bill Section	14.145
	_	
I# 2419002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	7.085
-	DI# 2419002	

The current federal appropriation authority is \$5,148,156. The amount of new federal grant funding is \$5,930,656; therefore, the request is the difference of \$782,500.

UDGET OBJECT	T CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	RCE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
		782.500				782.500		
0	•	782,500	•	0	•	782,500		
0	0.0	782,500	0.0	0	0.0	782,500	0.0	<del>-</del>
								= 
_				_	_	_		_
DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<u>E</u>
		782,500				782,500		
0	•	782,500	•	0	•	782,500		
	0.0	782,500	0.0	0	0.0	782,500	0.0	_
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  0  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS FTE   0  0 0.0  Gov Rec GR GR GR GR FTE	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS           0         0           0         782,500           0         782,500           0         782,500           0         782,500           0         782,500	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED	GR DOLLARS         GR FTE         FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           782,500         782,500         0         0           0         0.0         782,500         0.0         0           Gov Rec Gov Rec Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           782,500         782,500         TTE DOLLARS         TTE DOLLARS         TTE DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLA	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS           0         782,500         0         0         782,500         0         782,500           60v Rec Gov Rec Grader G	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE           0         0         782,500         0         0         782,500         782,500           0         0         782,500         0         0         0         782,500         0.0           Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         GOV Rec GOV Rec FTE DOLLARS         GOV Rec FTE DOLLARS         TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE FTE FTE DOLLARS           0         782,500         0         0         782,500         782,500

Denartment	of Labor and In	dustrial Relati	ons					House	Bill Section	14.150
	Vorkers' Compe		0113		_			House		14.100
Payment of S		,113411011		DI# 2625001		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	7.840
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									-
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 201	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	122,762	122,762
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	<del>-</del>	Total	0	0	122,762	122,762
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)	FTE	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	O	)	POSITIONS	0	0	1	1
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	ONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	12
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	50,018	50,018
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			•		Note: Fringes libudgeted direct	-			-
					_	Other Funde: \	Vorkors' Comr	ensation Fund		

This supplemental is needed to increase the spending authority for the Division of Workers' Compensation. Pursuant to a circuit court decision, the authority is needed to pay the salary of an administrative law judge.

	SUPPLEMENTAL N	IEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Labor and Industrial Relations		House Bill Section	14.150
Division of Workers' Compensation			
Payment of Salary	DI# 2625001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	7.840
		_	

The amount listed is the position salary for the administrative law judge.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	T CLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.			
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
							0	0.0
							0	0.0
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
							0	0.0
(S02004) Administrative Law Judge							122,762	1.0
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	122,762	1.0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	122,762	1.0

Department	of Public Safety	,					Ноиво	Bill Section	14.155
	te Highway Pat						House		14.155
	ords System S		ority I	DI# 2812001	Original FY	7 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable	8.130
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	500,000	500,000	EE	0	0	500,000	500,000
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0_	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	500,000	500,000	Total	0	0	500,000	500,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	budgeted in Hous OT, Highway Patr			oudgeted	Note: Fringes bud directly to MoDOT	-		-	oudgeted
directly to MoD		rol, and Conserva	ition.	budgeted	_	, Highway Patr	ol, and Conserva	tion.	udgeted

With the enactment of HB1350 (2018), Missouri established a National Record of Arrest and Prosecution Background (RAP-Back) check program in Section 43.540, RSMo. As a result, the number of fingerprint-based background checks is anticipated to rise, resulting in an increase of revenue and corresponding payment owed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). This revenue is fee-based and a direct pass-through to the FBI. None of these funds will be kept or maintained in a state fund. The Patrol is requesting an ongoing increase in spending authority only to facilitate these required payments.

	SUPPLEMENT	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Public Safety		House Bill Section_	14.155
Missouri State Highway Patrol Criminal Records System Spending Authority	DI# 2812001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	8.130

HB1350 became effective August 28, 2018. Fingerprint-based background checks will likely increase. The number of FBI checks processed will also increase, resulting in additional pass-through revenue to the fund and additional payments to the FBI via this appropriation. An increase of \$500,000 in spending authority is being requested to address the anticipated rise in background checks.

<b>BUDGET OBJECT</b>	CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
				500,000		500,000		
0	•	0	-	500,000	•	500,000		
0	0.0	0	0.0	500,000	0.0	500,000	0.0	0
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
				500,000		500,000		
0	•	0	-	500,000	•	500,000		
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  0  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Dept Req Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS FTE  0 0 0 0.0  Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS FTE	Dept Req	Dept Req Dept Req Dept Req GR GR FED FED DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS FTE  O 0 0.0 0 0.0  Gov Rec Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR FED FED DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS FTE	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           0         0         0         0         500,000         500,000         500,000           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED FED DOLLARS         500,000           500,000         500,000         500,000         500,000         500,000	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS         Dept Req DOTHER DOLLARS         FTE	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS           0         0         0         500,000         500,000           0         0         0         500,000         500,000           0         0         0         500,000         0         500,000           0         0         0         0         500,000         0         500,000           0 </td <td>Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS</td>	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

Department of Public Safety Missouri State Highway Patrol Criminal Records System Spending Authority DI# 2812001 House Bill Section

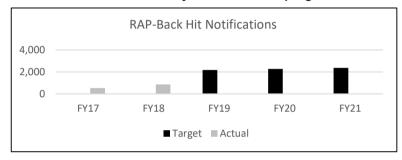
14.155

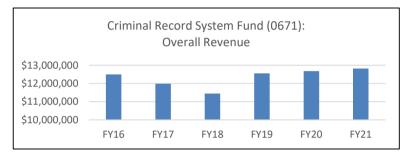
Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

8.130

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

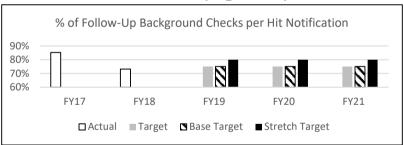
#### Provide an activity measure of the program. 5a.





#### FBI Reimbursement for Background Checks \$3,000,000 \$2,500,000 2,840,503 2,184,489 2,705,241 1,472,240 \$2,000,000 2,576,420 \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 \$500,000 \$0 FY16 FY17 FY18 FY19 FY20 FY21

#### Provide a measure of the program's impact. 5c.



## 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

This increased spending authority will ensure the Patrol can meet projected expenditures for FY19 and beyond.

Department	of Public Safety	/						House	Bill Section	14.160
State Emerg	ency Managem	ent Agency			•				_	
	propriation Incre			DI# 2812003	-	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	8.295
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 201	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	-	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	5,600,000	0	0	5,600,000		PSD	5,600,000	0	0	5,600,000
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	5,600,000	0	0	5,600,000	- -	Total	5,600,000	0	0	5,600,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	C
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		-	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
		0			=	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

The additional authority is needed to pay the state's portion (10% of total disaster funding) for the city of Joplin and Joplin Public Schools in FEMA-1980-DR-MO. It was projected that these two projects would close in FY18; however, FEMA granted an extension for these projects to be completed which pushed the non-federal share into FY19. Further, this will provide sufficient authority if SEMA receives reimbursement requests for other open disasters that may close in FY19.

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

The requested supplemental is calculated by the authorized federal amount per open disaster, less payments already made, to acquire a remaining amount. This amount is then calculated at a 10% state share. SEMA uses a percentage-based estimate to determine the amount applied to each fiscal year.

	,	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Public Safety						House	e Bill Section	14.160	_
State Emergency Management Agency	у						_		
Disaster Appropriation Increase		DI# 2812003		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	8.295	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY I	BUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions	5,600,000						5,600,000		
Total PSD	5,600,000	•	0	-	0	-	5,600,000		
Grand Total	5,600,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5,600,000	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Budget exject elacoress elaco	DOLLARO		BOLLARO		DOLLARO		BOLLARO		
Program Distributions	5,600,000						5,600,000		
Total PSD	5,600,000	•	0	•	0	•	5,600,000		
Grand Total	5,600,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5,600,000	0.0	0

				SUPPLEME	ENTAL NE	EW DECISION ITEM				
Department of I	Mental Health							House	Bill Section	14.165
Department-wid	de								_	
Overtime Comp	ensation			DI# 2650001		Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.010
1. AMOUNT OF	REQUEST									
	FY 20	19 Supplemei	ntal Budget Re	quest		FY	2019 Suppleme	ental Governo	r's Recomme	ndation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	5,454,400	0	0	5,454,400		PS	5,123,140	0	0	5,123,140
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	5,454,400	0	0	5,454,400		Total	5,123,140	0	0	5,123,140
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POSITION	ONS ARE NEE	DED:			NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POSIT	IONS ARE NEI	EDED:	
Est. Fringe	1,661,956	0	0	1,661,956		Est. Fringe	1,561,021	0	0	1,561,021
_	udgeted in Hous T, Highway Patr	-	_	es budgeted			oudgeted in Housely to MoDOT, Hi			

Senate Bill 367 (2005) allows employees providing direct client care in 24/7 state institutions to monthly request payment in lieu of compensatory time off. By statute, these requests must be paid each month. Additional funding is needed to meet these overtime pay requirements.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM	
Department of Mental Health		House Bill Section	14.165
Department-wide		_	
Overtime Compensation	DI# 2650001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.010

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? How many positions do the requested FTE equal and for how many months do you need the supplemental funding? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.)

Additional funding is needed for the payment of direct care staff overtime as required by statute. Funding is requested for projected overtime payments beyond current appropriation.

	Dept Req	Gov Rec		Dept Req	Gov Rec
DBH Facilities	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Amount</u>	DD Facilities	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Fulton State Hospital	\$2,300,000	\$2,232,240	Bellefontaine Hab Center	\$191,485	\$116,485
NW MO Psych Rehab Center	\$120,000	\$114,000	Higginsville Hab Center	\$111,568	\$111,568
St. Louis Psych Rehab Center	\$1,000,000	\$780,000	Northwest Community Services	\$212,500	\$212,500
SE Missouri MHC	\$475,000	\$505,000	Southwest Community Services	\$190,000	\$190,000
SE Missouri MHC - SORTS	\$245,000	\$275,000	St. Louis DD Treatment Center	\$60,000	\$60,000
Hawthorn Child Psych Rehab					
Center	\$75,000	\$12,500	Southeast Missouri Residential Services	\$443,847	\$443,847
Center for Behavioral Medicine	\$5,000	\$0	Total	\$1,209,400	\$1,134,400
Metro St. Louis Psych Rehab Center	\$25,000	\$70,000			

\$4,245,000

\$3,988,740

Total

 Division of Behavioral Health Facilities:
 Dept Req
 Gov Rec

 Division of Behavioral Health Facilities:
 \$4,245,000
 \$3,988,740

 Division of Developmental Disabilities Facilities:
 \$1,209,400
 \$1,134,400

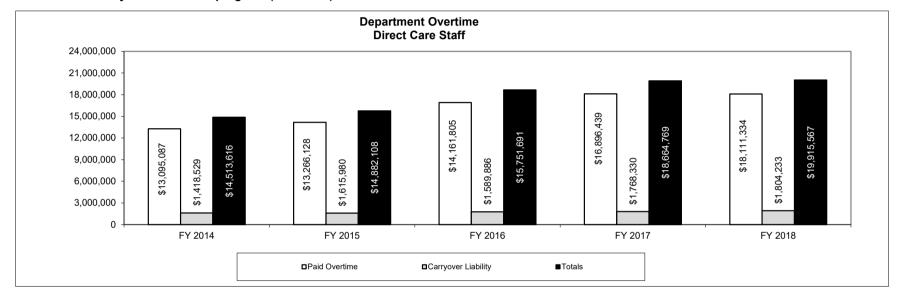
 Total:
 \$5,454,400
 \$5,123,140

		S	UPPLEME	NTAL NEW D	ECISION	ITEM					
Department of Mental Health								House	e Bill Section	14.165	
Department-wide									-		
Overtime Compensation		DI#	2650001		0	riginal F	Y 2019 Hous	e Bill Section,	if applicable	10.010	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT (	CLASS	, JOB CLA	SS, AND FUN	SOUR	CE. IDEN	NTIFY ONE-T	IME COSTS.			
	Dept Req GR	Dep	ot Req	Dept Req FED	Dept	Req	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	GR	FTE	DOLLARS	FED	FTE	DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Salaries & Wages	5,454,400			0					5,454,400	0.0	
Total PS	5,454,400		0.0	0		0.0	0	0.0	5,454,400	0.0	
Grand Total	5,454,400		0.0	0		0.0	0	0.0	5,454,400	0.0	
	Gov Rec			Gov Rec			Gov Rec		Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR		v Rec	FED		Rec	OTHER	Gov Rec	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	GR	FTE	DOLLARS	FED	FTE	DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
									0	0.0	(
Salaries & Wages	5,123,140								5,123,140	0.0	
Total PS	5,123,140	_	0.0	0	_	0.0	0	0.0	5,123,140	0.0	
Grand Total	5,123,140		0.0	0		0.0	0	0.0	5,123,140	0.0	

			SUPPLEMENTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM
Department of Mental Health				House Bill Section 14.165
Department-wide				
Overtime Compensation			DI# 2650001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.010
5. PERFORMANCE MEASUR	ES (If new dec	ision item h	as an associated core, sepa	arately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)
ia. Provide an activity measu	ure of the prog	ram.		
Number of e	employees ear	ning federal	, state, or holiday time	
	Federal	State		
	Comp	Comp	Holiday Comp	
FY 2010	Comp 5,161	5,310	Holiday Comp 5,736	
FY 2010 FY 2011			<u>'</u>	
	5,161	5,310	5,736	
FY 2011	5,161 4,761	5,310 4,932	5,736 5,378	
FY 2011 FY 2012	5,161 4,761 4,902	5,310 4,932 4,842	5,736 5,378 5,333 5,408	
FY 2011 FY 2012 FY 2013	5,161 4,761 4,902 5,035 5,124	5,310 4,932 4,842 4,961 5,089	5,736 5,378 5,333 5,408 5,480	
FY 2011 FY 2012 FY 2013 FY 2014	5,161 4,761 4,902 5,035 5,124 5,111	5,310 4,932 4,842 4,961 5,089 5,093	5,736 5,378 5,333 5,408 5,480 5,334	
FY 2011 FY 2012 FY 2013 FY 2014 FY 2015	5,161 4,761 4,902 5,035 5,124	5,310 4,932 4,842 4,961 5,089	5,736 5,378 5,333 5,408 5,480	

# SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM Department of Mental Health Department-wide Overtime Compensation DI# 2650001 SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM House Bill Section 14.165 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.010

## 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program. (continued)



Note: Carryover liability is overtime compensation which was accrued in the prior fiscal year and paid in the next fiscal year.

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Funds will be utilized to pay overtime obligations as required by statute.

Department o	of Mental Healt	h				House	Bill Section	14.170, 14.1	175, 14.180
Division of B	ehavioral Heal	th					_		
State Opioid	Response Gra	nt		DI# 2650005	Original FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable: _	10.100, 10.1	05, 10.110
I. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	olemental Bud	get Request		FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	184,392	0	184,392	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	509,285	0	509,285	EE	0	215,313	0	215,313
PSD	0	9,739,795	0	9,739,795	PSD	0	10,218,159	0	10,218,159
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	10,433,472	0	10,433,472	Total	0	10,433,472	0	10,433,472
TE	0.00	3.75	0.00	3.75	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	5	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	SITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	9	NUMBER OF M	ONTHS POS	TIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
		103.479	0	103,479	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

As a follow up to the 21st Century Cures Act, State Targeted Response (STR) Grant, the Division of Behavioral Health has applied for the State Opioid Response (SOR) Grant. The purpose of Missouri's SOR project is to continue and build upon the system changes for Opioid Use Disorder (OUD) prevention, treatment, and recovery that have been activated by Missouri's STR grant, while focusing more explicitly on reaching high-risk and vulnerable populations (pregnant and parenting women (PPW), justice-involved persons, racial minorities, active drug users, individuals in rural areas, at-risk youth, etc.). Through comprehensive prevention and harm reduction efforts, DMH aims to reduce the initiation and negative consequences of opioid use. Continued and honed implementation of Missouri's 'Medication First' treatment model for OUD will allow DMH to increase access to evidence-based medications and improve transitions of care. By expanding peer recovery services, DMH aims to provide individuals in all phases of drug use and recovery with the environmental and social support needed to achieve their recovery goals and thrive in their communities. To enhance the sustainability of project accomplishments, the SOR administration and evaluation teams will strengthen existing collaborations, help enact key policy changes, and demonstrate the effectiveness of protocols developed through the award.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM								
Department of Mental Health		House Bill Section	14.170, 14.175, 14.180					
Division of Behavioral Health								
State Opioid Response Grant	DI# 2650005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable:	10.100, 10.105, 10.110					

This federal authority will allow the division to receive the State Opioid Response Grant. This is a two year grant to address the opioid crisis with an annual award of \$18,097,871. Partial year funding is being requested as the grant was not awarded until October 2018.

The elimination of the PS and FTE is due to the department's ability to absorb these FTE or use contract workers if needed. DMH requested that this item fund program distributions in lieu of expense and equipment in the Governor's Recommendation.

## Dept Req

HB Section	Approp	Type	Fund	Amount
10.100 ADA Administration	2151	PS	0148	\$ 184,392
10.100 ADA Administration	2152	EE	0148	\$ 30,921
10.105 ADA Prevention	2154	EE	0148	\$ 478,364
10.110 ADA Treatment Services	4149	PSD	0148	\$ 9,739,795
				\$ 10,433,472

## Gov Rec

HB Section	Approp	Type	Fund	Amount
10.100 ADA Administration	2152	EE	0148	\$ 215,313
10.105 ADA Prevention	2154	PSD	0148	\$ 478,364
10.110 ADA Treatment Services	4149	PSD	0148	\$ 9,739,795
				\$ 10,433,472

UDGET OBJEC Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req		FUND SOUR	Bill Section, i	Bill Section _ f applicable: _	,	<u> </u>
UDGET OBJEC Dept Req GR	T CLASS, JOI Dept Req	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR		f applicable: _	10.100, 10.1	05, 10.110
Dept Req GR	Dept Req			CF.			
GR	•	Dept Rea					
	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE E
		56,250	0.75			56,250	0.75
		37,584	0.75			37,584	0.75
		35,244	0.75			35,244	0.75
		35,244	0.75			35,244	0.75
		20,070	0.75			20,070	0.75
0	0.00	184,392	3.75	0	0.00	184,392	3.75
		22,500				22,500	
		2,033				2,033	
		938				938	
		,					
	=		=		<del>-</del>		
0		509,285		0		509,285	
	_	9,739,795	_		_	9,739,795	
	0 0		37,584 35,244 35,244 20,070 0 0.00 184,392 22,500 2,033 938 450 478,364 5,000 0 509,285	37,584 0.75 35,244 0.75 35,244 0.75 20,070 0.75  0 0.00 184,392 3.75  22,500 2,033 938 450 478,364 5,000 0 509,285	37,584 0.75 35,244 0.75 35,244 0.75 20,070 0.75  0 0.00 184,392 3.75 0  22,500 2,033 938 450 478,364 5,000 0 509,285 0	37,584 0.75 35,244 0.75 35,244 0.75 20,070 0.75  0 0.00 184,392 3.75 0 0.00  22,500 2,033 938 450 478,364 5,000 0 509,285 0	37,584       0.75       37,584         35,244       0.75       35,244         35,244       0.75       35,244         20,070       0.75       20,070         0       0.00       184,392       3.75       0       0.00       184,392         22,500       22,500       22,500       20,33

10,433,472

3.75

0

0.00

10,433,472

0

0.00

Grand Total

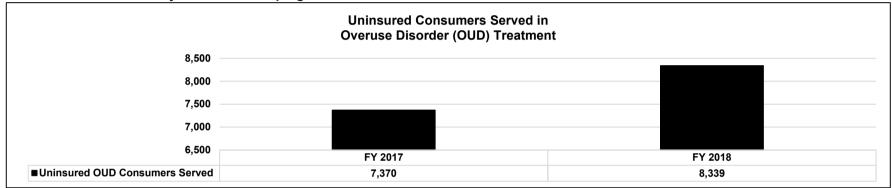
3.75

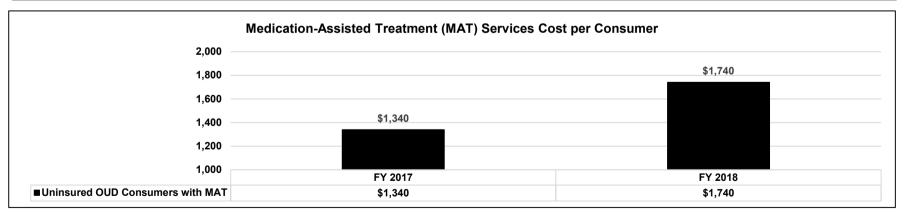
		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DE	CISION ITEM				
Department of Mental Health					House	Bill Section	14.170, 14.1	75, 14.180
Division of Behavioral Health						•		
State Opioid Response Grant		DI# 2650005	Original F	Y 2019 Hous	e Bill Section, i	f applicable:	10.100, 10.1	05, 10.110
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE E
Travel, In-State			22,500				22,500	
Travel, Out-of-State			2,033				2,033	
Supplies			938				938	
Comm Serv & Supplies			450				450	
Professional Services			184,392				184,392	
Computer Equipment			5,000				5,000	
Total EE	0	·	215,313		0	-	215,313	
Program Distributions			10,218,159				10,218,159	
Total PSD	0	·	10,218,159		0	-	10,218,159	
Grand Total	0	0.0	10,433,472	0.00	0	0.00	10,433,472	0.00

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM								
Department of Mental Health		House Bill Section	14.170, 14.175, 14.180					
Division of Behavioral Health		<del>-</del>						
State Opioid Response Grant	DI# 2650005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable:	10.100, 10.105, 10.110					

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

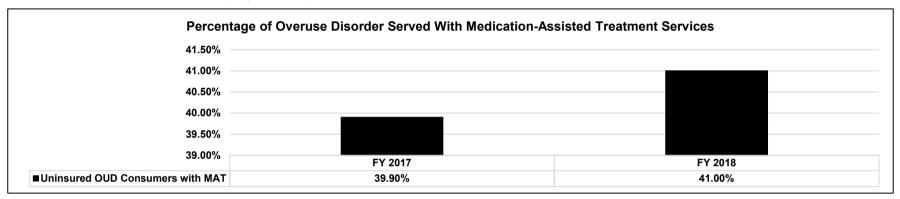




**5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.** Not applicable.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM						
	House Bill Section	14.170, 14.175, 14.180				
	_					
DI# 2650005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable:	10.100, 10.105, 10.110				
	DI# 2650005					

## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The SOR and STR grant programs will:

- 1) fund opioid treatment for uninsured people;
- 2) provide emergency housing to individuals in opioid treatment who need a safe, supportive environment;
- 3) increase outreach to people who receive overdose prevention medication;
- 4) increase the number of physicians prescribing addiction medications;
- 5) increase the number of physicians trained on the CDC prescribing guidelines;
- 6) train and distribute naloxone to medical professionals and other eligible individuals; and
- 7) increase community education on heroin and prescription drug misuse.

			`	JOI I LLINIL		W DECISION ITEM				
Department of	of Mental Healtl	h						House I	Bill Section:	14.185
Division of B	ehavioral Healt	:h			<u></u>				_	
Certified Con	nmunity Behav	ioral Health Cl	inic		<del></del> "					
Missouri Cris	sis Restoration			DI# 265000	<u>6</u>	Original FY 20	19 House Bill	Section, if ap	plicable:	10.210
I. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
rs	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	1	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	815,038	1,996,994	0	2,812,032		PSD	815,038	0	0	815,038
RF	0	0	0	0	1	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	815,038	1,996,994	0	2,812,032	_	Total	815,038	0	0	815,038
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	0	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0		0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	ONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT, i	ouse Bill 5 exce	pt for certain f	ringes		Note: Fringes labudgeted direct	-	ouse Bill 5 exce	pt for certain fr	_

General Revenue funding for several ongoing core programs, including the KC Crisis & Triage Center, were reduced in the FY 2019 budget under the assumption these programs could be included in the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic (CCBHC) rates which would earn Medicaid match, thereby creating GR savings. After further analysis, these programs were determined to be ineligible for CCBHC rate inclusion. Therefore, these ongoing programs need a restoration of their GR funding in order to continue providing the same level of services as FY 2018.

This funding supports individuals in crisis and diverts inappropriate admissions to emergency rooms and hospitals. It also helps individuals avoid unnecessary involvement with law enforcement and courts that result in incarceration. Appropriate follow-up care provides stability and prevents ongoing behavioral health crisis that many individuals with serious mental illness experience.

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Mental Health						House	Bill Section:	14.185	
Division of Behavioral Health							_		_
<b>Certified Community Behavioral Hea</b>	Ith Clinic								
Missouri Crisis Restoration		DI# 2650006		Original FY 2	019 House Bill	Section, if an	pplicable:	10.210	
						-	_		
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSU									
number of FTE were appropriate? F								h as	
outsourcing or automation consider	ed? If based on n	ew legislation	n, does reques	t tie to TAFP	fiscal note? If	f not, explain	why.		
This supplemental is needed to restore	ongoing programs	in order to con	tinue at the sar	ne level of fun	ding as FY 201	8. Upon furth	er review, the d	epartment	
determined federal authority was not ne					J	•	•	•	
•									
HB Section		Approp	Type	Fund	Amount				
10.210 - Adult Community Programs - I	Medicaid Match	2070	PSD	0101	\$ 815,038				
					\$ 815,038				
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	T CLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	815,038	-	1,996,994		0		2,812,032		
Total PSD	815,038		1,996,994		0		2,812,032		
									_
Grand Total	815,038	0.00	1,996,994	0.00	0	0.00	2,812,032	0.00	<u>0</u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	815,038	-	0			-	815,038		
Total PSD	815,038		0		0		815,038		
									_
Grand Total	815,038	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	815,038	0.0	n

Department o	f Mental Health	h						<b>HB Section</b>	14.190
	velopmental D							_	
	COLA Shortfa			DI# 2650009	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.410
. AMOUNT C	F REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 201	9 Supplemen	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS -	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
ΕE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	475,019	866,433	0	1,341,452	PSD	475,019	866,433	0	1,341,452
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	475,019	866,433	0	1,341,452	Total	475,019	866,433	0	1,341,452
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
			0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	

The Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) received funding for a provider cost of living adjustment (COLA) in FY 2016 and FY 2017 based on anticipated provider payments in FY 2016. This provider COLA funding was then core cut in FY 2018. In the FY 2019 budget, this same dollar amount was appropriated and labeled as a 1.5% provider COLA. Because the Division of DD received other provider funding and experienced FMAP (Federal Medical Assistance Percentage) changes since FY 2016, a new base should have been used to calculate a 1.5% provider COLA in FY 2019. As a result, the actual amount appropriated equated to just a 1.37% increase. The Division of DD implemented a 1.5% COLA effective July 1, 2018, therefore additional funds are being requested to make up the shortfall.

SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
	HB Section	14.190
DI# 2650009	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	10.410

FY 2019 core appropriations were used to calculate a true 1.5% cost of living adjustment. This decision item is to request the difference from what was appropriated and the actual COLA amount. The amount reflected below is the shortfall in the DD budget in FY 2019:

<b>HB Section</b>	on	Approp	Туре	Fund	Amount
10.410	Community Programs	1919	PSD	0101	\$900
10.410	Community Programs	9411	PSD	0101	\$469
10.410	Community Programs	2072	PSD	0101	\$348,166
10.410	Community Programs	1928	PSD	0101	\$8,459
10.410	Community Programs	2131	PSD	0101	\$750
10.410	Community Programs	1728	PSD	0101	\$113,555
10.410	Community Programs	8307	PSD	0101	\$1,970
10.410	Community Programs	1992	PSD	0101	\$750
				subtotal - 0101 GR	\$475,019
10.410	Community Programs	9412	PSD	0148	\$1,348
10.410	Community Programs	1729	PSD	0148	\$212,781
10.410	Community Programs	6680	PSD	0148	\$652,304
				subtotal - 0148 FED	\$866,433
				GRAND TOTAL	\$1,341,452
				=	

		SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Mental Health							HB Section	14.190	
Division of Developmental Disabilities							_		
FY19 Provider COLA Shortfall		DI# 2650009		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	10.410	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY B	UDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	475,019		866,433				1,341,452		
Total PSD	475,019	-	866,433	•	0	•	1,341,452		
Grand Total	475,019	0.0	866,433	0.0	0	0.0	1,341,452	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	475,019		866,433				1,341,452		
Total PSD	475,019	-	866,433	•	0	•	1,341,452		
Grand Total	475,019	0.0	866,433	0.0	0	0.0	1,341,452	0.0	_

Department of Mental Health
Division of Developmental Disabilities

**HB Section** 

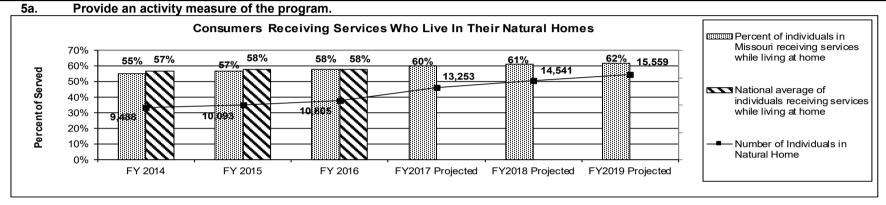
14.190

FY19 Provider COLA Shortfall DI# 2650009

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable \_\_\_\_

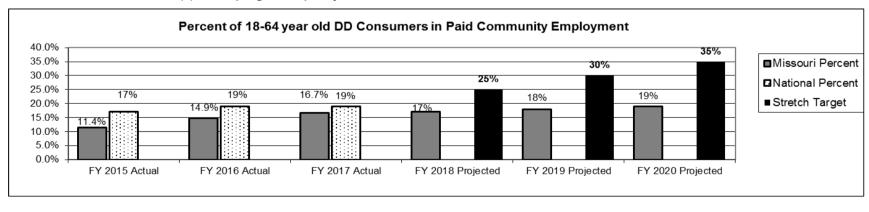
10.410

# 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)



Note: The Percent of Total Served is based on the Residential Information Services Project (RISP). RISP data for 2017 and 2018 is not yet available. More consumers are receiving services in their homes enabling them to fully be included in all aspects of home, school and community life.

### 5b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

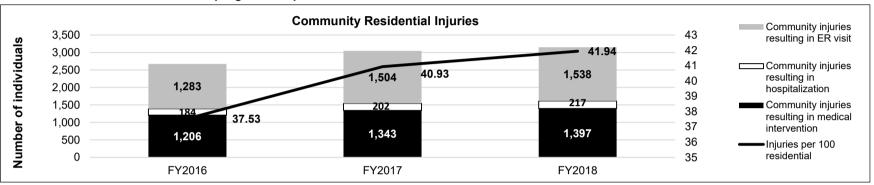


Department of Mental Health
Division of Developmental Disabilities
FY19 Provider COLA Shortfall
DI# 2650009

HB Section <u>14.190</u>

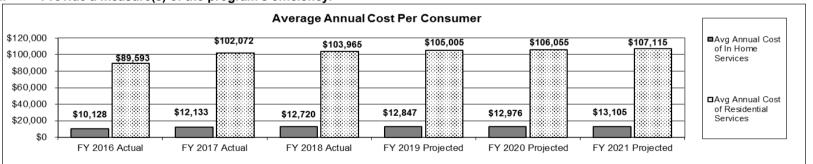
Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.410

5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



Note: Data reflects number of injuries resulting in emergency room visits, hospitalization, and medical interventions. The number of injuries continues to rise throughout the years reported. A stable, trained workforce can help to reduce injuries.

### 5d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Note: Data reflects that it costs significantly less to serve individuals in their home as compared to the individuals who live in contracted residential settings. The Division continues to promote and enhance its in-home services to provide necessary supports for families and individuals to avoid costly residential placement.

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The 1.5% COLA was applied effective July 1, 2018. This item is needed to fund the entire cost of the COLA.

				SUPPLEMENTAL N	EW DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Mental Healt	th						HB Section	14.190
Division of D	evelopmental [	Disabilities						_	
Targeted Cas	se Management	t Funding Reir	statement	DI# 2650010	Original I	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.410
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 20 <sup>-</sup>	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total I
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	1,100,000	0	0	1,100,000	PSD	1,100,000	0	0	1,100,000
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	1,100,000	0	0	1,100,000	Total	1,100,000	0	0	1,100,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			_	_	budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,			_

The Division of Developmental Disabilities has an appropriation to contract with SB40 boards or not-for-profit entities to provide support coordination [Targeted Case Management (TCM) services] on behalf of the Division. In the FY 2018 budget, \$1,500,000 was core reduced from the Division of DD's GR TCM appropriation based on projected lapse. Billings for TCM services have since exceeded state share funding available. As a result, GR replacement funding is being requested to fund the anticipated shortfall.

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Mental Health		HB Section	14.190
Division of Developmental Disabilities			
Targeted Case Management Funding Reinstatement	DI# 2650010	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.410

The Division of DD is requesting a replacement of the core reduction in the amount of \$1.5M which was taken in the FY2018 budget. Funding replacement is necessary because the billings for this state plan service have now exceeded the state share funding available. Division of DD is projecting to be short of funding in the amount of \$1.1M in FY 2019, therefore supplemental funding is being requested. Division of DD is projecting a shortage in excess of \$1.5M in FY 2020 so continuation funding is being requested in FY 2020 budget.

HB Section		Approp		Type		Fund		Amount	
10.410 Community Programs		9411		PSD		0101	;	\$1,100,000	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY E	SUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	 CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	1,100,000		0				1,100,000		
Total PSD	1,100,000	-	0	•	0	•	1,100,000		
Grand Total	1,100,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,100,000	0.0	<u>-</u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<u>E</u>
Program Distributions	1,100,000						1,100,000		
Total PSD	1,100,000	•	0	•	0	•	1,100,000		
Grand Total	1,100,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,100,000	0.0	<u> </u>
									=

Department of Mental Health
Division of Developmental Disabilities

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

10.410

14.190

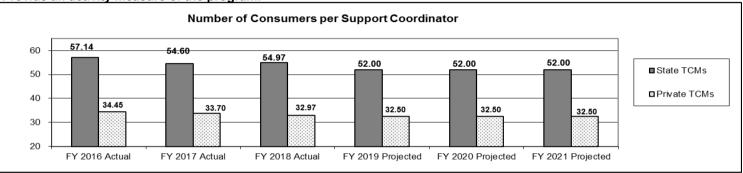
**HB Section** 

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

DI# 2650010

5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

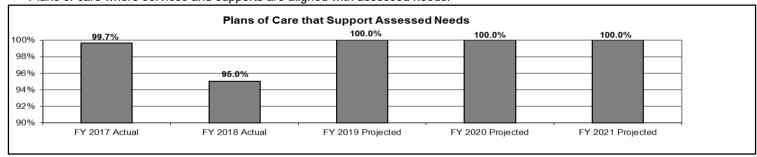
Targeted Case Management Funding Reinstatement



Note: A service coordinator with a high caseload cannot write service plans and monitor delivered services as effectively as a service coordinator with a lower caseload. Private Targeted Case Management agencies have found a caseload of 35 individuals per service coordinator to be an upper limit for effectiveness.

### 5b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

Plans of care where services and supports are aligned with assessed needs.



Note: Support Coordinators write annual service plans for all the individuals they serve. These service plans must effectively address the individual needs of each person and support the services that are authorized to be provided. The Division of DD regularly samples service plans to review for quality.

Department of Mental Health
Division of Developmental Disabilities

HB Section <u>14.190</u>

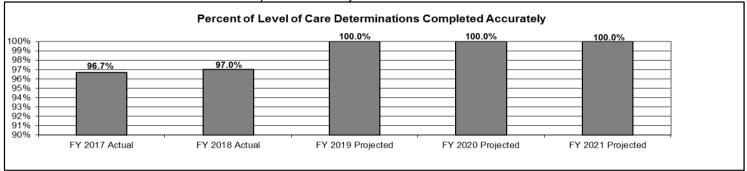
Targeted Case Management Funding Reinstatement DI# 2650010

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 1

10.410

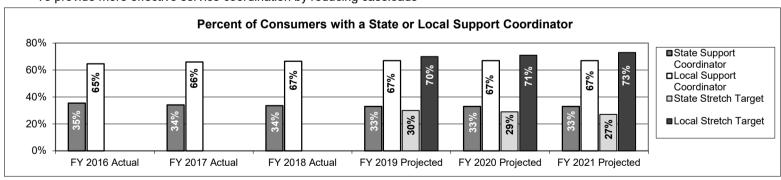
## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.

Level of Care determinations that were completed accurately.



Note: The Level of Care is an assessment applied to all individuals to determine their eligibility for Medicaid services. The Division of DD gives assurances to Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) that all eligible individuals have met this level of care. The Division of DD routinely samples these assessments to ensure accuracy.

■ To provide more effective service coordination by reducing caseloads



Note: For the past 12 years, the Division of DD has been actively seeking private case management options to meet the capacity for service coordination. State coordinators are state employees who work at one of the regional offices throughout the state. Local coordinators are either county employees or employees of non-profits that provide case management services.

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Mental Health		HB Section	14.190
Division of Developmental Disabilities		_	
Targeted Case Management Funding Reinstatement	DI# 2650010	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.410
C STRATECIES TO ACUIEVE THE DEDECORMANCE A	4E A CLUDENIEN	TAROCTO.	<del></del>

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

This funding is needed to allow the Division of DD to continue covering TCM match so additional providers do not stop service, which could increase the already high caseloads of regional office state service coordinators.

				SUPPLEMENTAL N	NEW DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Mental Healtl	h						HB Section	14.190
Division of D	evelopmental D	Disabilities						_	
St. Louis Tra				DI# 2650011	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.410
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS _	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	743,151	1,392,525	0	2,135,676	PSD	743,151	1,392,525	0	2,135,676
ΓRF	. 0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	743,151	1,392,525	0	2,135,676	Total	743,151	1,392,525	0	2,135,676
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT, i			-	Note: Fringes budgeted direct	_		-	-

Transportation Management Association (TMA), also known as Bi-State or Metro, gave notice to terminate their contract to provide transportation to individuals served by the Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) as of July 31, 2018, citing insufficient rates. TMA and the Division of DD agreed to a two-month extension in exchange for one-time additional funding. This was necessary to allow the Division of DD to develop other alternatives. The Division of DD has secured a new Medicaid Waiver contract with LogistiCare Solutions and other providers to avoid interruption of transportation services. As of 12/18/2018, the contract is finalized but not yet officially signed. The rates accepted by the Division of DD for LogistiCare and additional one-time funding for TMA will result in a small budget shortfall. Transportation services under this contract are critical to these individuals who need it to get to their jobs, day programs, and other Medicaid Waiver services.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Department of Mental Health		HB Section_	14.190
Division of Developmental Disabilities			
St. Louis Transportation	DI# 2650011	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	10.410

The Division of DD compared the rates required by LogistiCare to those currently paid to TMA for all individuals currently served by TMA. The estimated total cost of the new contract will result in a modest cost increase of \$400,000 on an annual basis, but is far less than the increase that would have been required by TMA to maintain its contract. The Division of DD used actual route and mileage data provided by TMA to determine the total cost of the new contract. TMA originally gave notice effective July 1, 2018. TMA agreed to extend their contract to September 30, 2018 for \$443,151 to allow the Division of DD time to transition to another contract.

Annualized increase of LogistiCare Solutions over TMA (for 9 months)

FY 2019 additional cost required by TMA to continue services for
the months of August and September 2018

Subtotal - General Revenue Request

Federal (65.203% Federal Medical Assistance Percentage)

Total Request

\$300,000

\$443,151

\$743,151

\$1,392,525

\$2,135,676

<b>HB Section</b>	on	Approp	Type	Fund	Amount
10.410	Community Programs	2072	PSD	0101	\$743,151
10.410	Community Programs	2074	PSD	0148	\$1,392,525
					\$2,135,676

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Mental Health							HB Section	14.190	
<b>Division of Developmental Disabilitie</b>	es								
St. Louis Transportation		DI# 2650011		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	10.410	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	Γ CLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions	743,151		1,392,525				2,135,676		
Total PSD	743,151	-	1,392,525	•	0	-	2,135,676		
Grand Total	743,151	0.0	1,392,525	0.0	0	0.0	2,135,676	0.0	<u>o</u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
							0	0.0	)
Program Distributions	743,151		1,392,525				2,135,676		
Total PSD	743,151	•	1,392,525	•	0	•	2,135,676		
Grand Total	743,151	0.0	1,392,525	0.0	0	0.0	2,135,676	0.0	<del>-</del>

**Department of Mental Health Division of Developmental Disabilities** DI# 2650011

**HB Section** 

14.190

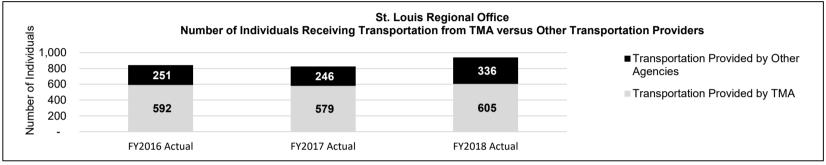
Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

10.410

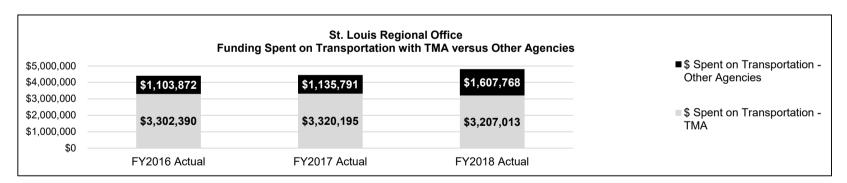
## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

St. Louis Transportation



Note: TMA provided the majority of the transportation in the region, therefore, other transportation options had to be developed to meet the demand. St. Louis Region includes St. Louis City, St. Louis County, St. Charles County and Jefferson County.



Note: The TMA contract was developed many years ago and has not kept pace with transportation costs in the St. Louis Region. St. Louis Region includes St. Louis City, St. Louis County, St. Charles County and Jefferson County.

Department of Mental Health
Division of Developmental Disabilities

**HB Section** 

14.190

St. Louis Transportation

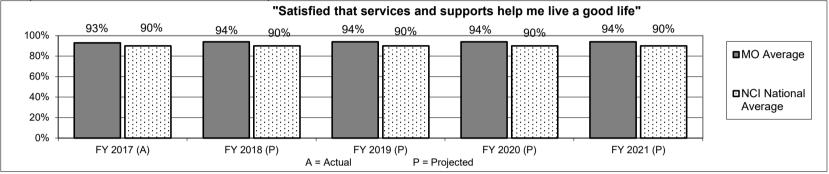
DI# 2650011

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable \_\_

10.410

## 5b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

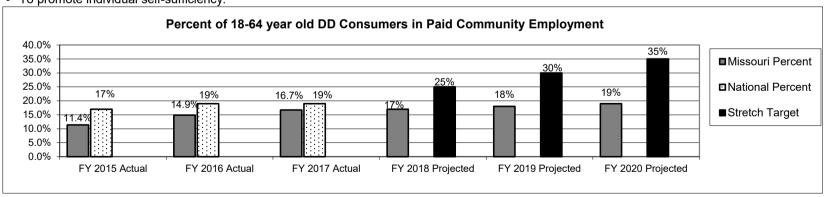
Improve satisfaction of individuals with developmental disabilities.



Note: Based on National Core Indicators (NCI) survey results. The NCI is a voluntary effort by public developmental disabilities' agencies to measure and track their own performance. NCI survey data for this population was first available for FY 2017.

## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.

To promote individual self-sufficiency.



Note: FY 2018 data is not available until January 2019 from the Department of Labor and National Core Indicators (NCI). The NCI is a voluntary effort by public developmental disabilities agencies to measure and track their own performance.

#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Available funding will be used to pay for transportation costs for individuals served by the DD St. Louis Regional Office.

			S	SUPPLEMENT	TAL NEV	W DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Health and S	enior Services	<b>)</b>					House	Bill Section	14.195
Division of A	Administration									
Tax Refund	Offset Increase			DI# 2580001		Original F	' 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.615
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total I	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	30,000	30,000		TRF	0	0	30,000	30,000
Total	0	0	30,000	30,000		Total	0	0	30,000	30,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:			NUMBER OF N	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	s budgeted in Ho					Note: Fringes budgeted direct	_		•	_
Other Funds:	Debt Offset Esc	crow				Other Funds: D	ebt Offset Escr	OW		

The Department of Revenue (DOR) intercepts tax refunds from individuals who fail to meet their financial obligations to the department. The Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS) programs with the majority of tax intercepts are the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program and the Nursing Student Loan and Loan Repayment Programs. The department has changed the frequency and emphasis put on the tax intercept process, therefore, it is anticipated the existing appropriation will be insufficient given the anticipated increased revenue.

	SUPPLEMENTA	AL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Health and Senior Services		House Bill Section	14.195
Division of Administration		_	
Tax Refund Offset Increase	DI# 2580001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.615

In FY 2018, the department exhausted its \$20,000 transfer appropriation to collect money intercepted by the Department of Revenue (DOR). This has resulted in \$15,000 worth of tax intercepts being carried over into FY 2019. A supplemental decision item is necessary for FY 2019 to allow the department to continue to receive monies intercepted by the DOR and provide additional authority to collect further intercepts in excess of the original authority amount. Most of the tax intercepts occur between January and April. The department now sends the DOR updated tax intercept files weekly. It is expected DHSS will see an increase in tax intercepts since the DOR is receiving the list of additional individuals in a timelier manner. This is a non-count.

BUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
				30,000		30,000		
0	•	0	-	30,000	•	30,000		
0	0.0	0	0.0	30,000	0.0	30,000	0.0	0
Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
DULLARS	FIE	DULLARS	FIE	DULLARS	FIE	DULLARS	FIE	<u>E</u>
				30,000		30,000		
0	•	0	•	30,000	•	30,000		
				30,000		30,000		0
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  0 Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE   0 0 0.0  Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS FTE	Dept Req Dept Req GR GR FED DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS   O 0 0.0 0  Gov Rec Gov Rec Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS  DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS	Dept Req	GR DOLLARS         GR FTE         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS           0         0         0         30,000           0         0         0         0         30,000           Gov Rec DOLLARS         FED FED FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           30,000         30,000         30,000         30,000	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS         Dept Req DOTHER DOLLARS         FTE         D	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS           0         0         0         30,000         30,000         30,000           0         0         0         0         30,000         0         30,000           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS         Gov Rec DOLLARS         Gov Rec G	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL DOLLARS         FTE           0         0         0         30,000         30,000         30,000         30,000         0.0           Gov Rec GR GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FTE DOLLARS         Gov Rec FT

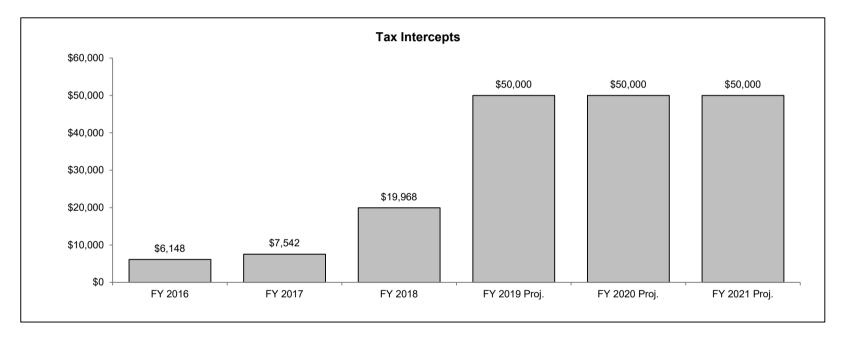
Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.195

**Division of Administration** 

Tax Refund Offset Increase DI# 2580001 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.615

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

## 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The tax intercept files will be sent to the Department of Revenue for processing weekly. This will ensure tax refunds are intercepted in a timelier manner.

Department of	of Health and Se	enior Services					House	Bill Section	14.200
	ommunity and I						110400		200
	alth Services		D	I# 2580002	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.720
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	olemental Budge	t Request		FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
'S	0	0	0	0	PS -	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	770,736	0	0	770,736	PSD	770,736	0	0	770,736
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	770,736	0	0	770,736	Total	770,736	0	0	770,736
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	O
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE NEE	DED:		NUMBER OF I	MONTHS POS	SITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

During FY 2018, the Women's Health Services (WHS) program exhausted allocated funding prior to payment of all claims billed for services. This resulted in several payments being suspended until FY 2019 funding was available to cover the claims totaling \$135,368. In addition to this deficit, the program sustained a \$500,000 core reduction for FY 2019. Services through the WHS program are anticipated to remain the same in FY 2019 and future years.

This program provides family planning and family planning-related services, pap tests and pelvic exams, pregnancy testing, sexually transmitted disease testing/treatment, and follow-up services for eligible women. The services provided are intended to reduce the number of unintended pregnancies for eligible women and thereby reduce Medicaid expenditures. Unintended pregnancies, which account for nearly half (45 percent) of all pregnancies in the United States, are also associated with risks of other health issues such as low birth weight and maternal depression. The services also assist women in preventing the spread of sexually transmitted infections.

The state authority for this program is within Sections 208.040, 208.151, and 208.659, RSMo.

	_	OFFLEWIENT	AL NEW DECIS	SION ITEM					
Department of Health and Senior Service						House	Bill Section	14.200	_
Division of Community and Public Health									
Women's Health Services		DI# 2580002		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	10.720	_
3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTI	ONS USED TO I	DERIVE THE	SPECIFIC REQ	UESTED AM	OUNT. (How o	did you deter	mine that the r	equested	
number of FTE were appropriate? From or automation considered? If based on n							rnatives such	as outsour	cing
Estimated Need for Services Billed in FY 20	19	\$6,289,091	(FY 2018 Appro	op of \$6,153,7	'23 + \$135,368	)			
Plus claims suspended in FY 2018 and paid	in FY 2019	\$135,368	, , , , , ,	• • • •		•			
Total amount needed for FY 2019		\$6,424,459							
Less Current Appropriation for FY 2019		(\$5,653,723)							
Projected Budget Shortfall		\$770,736							
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUI	OGET OBJECT O	CLASS, JOB C	CLASS, AND F	UND SOURC	<u> </u>				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARO		DOLLARO	- 115	DOLLARO	- 115	DOLLARO		
Program Distributions	770,736						770,736		
Total PSD	770,736	•	0	•	0	•	770,736		
Grand Total	770,736	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	770,736	0.	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GOV REC GR	GOV Rec GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
					-		0	0.	0
Program Distributions	770,736						770,736		
Total PSD	770,736	•	0	•	0	•	770,736		

Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.200

Division of Community and Public Health

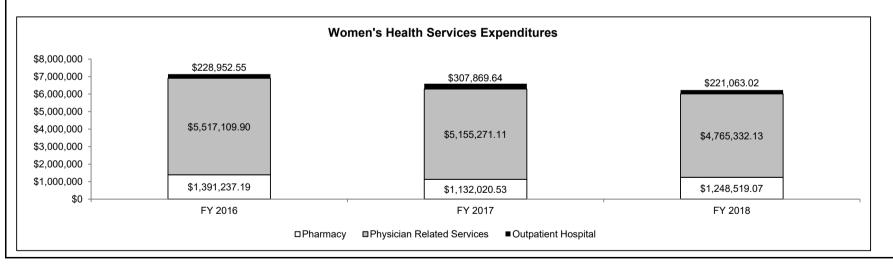
Women's Health Services DI# 2580002 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.720

## 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

## 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

We	Women's Health Services Enrollees Average Monthly Number										
EV 2016	EV 2017	EV 2019	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021						
F1 2010	FY 2016   FY 2017	FY 2018	Proj.	Proj.	Proj.						
67,692	68,374	64,627	66,160	66,160	66,160						

	Wome	n's Health Sei	vices Recipie	nts		
	FY 2016	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021
	F1 2010	F1 2017	F1 2010	Proj.	Proj.	Proj.
Outpatient Hospital	2,666	2,988	2,010	2,555	2,555	2,555
Pharmacy	26,790	26,123	25,715	26,209	26,209	26,209
Physician Services	59,910	56,472	49,606	55,329	55,329	55,329



Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.200

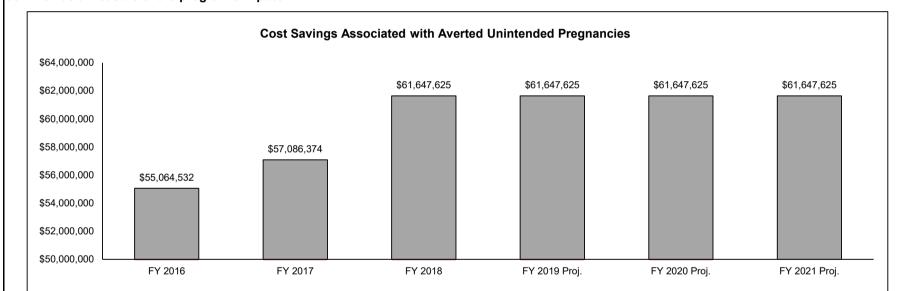
Division of Community and Public Health

Women's Health Services DI# 2580002 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.720

## 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.

Percent of Women Receiving Contraception Who Also Received Annual Wellness Exam: Current and projected data will be derived from billing data for FY 2016. FY 2017 and FY 2018.

### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



The cost savings is calculated by multiplying the number of estimated averted unintended pregnancies by the MO HealthNet cost to provide pregnancy coverage only. The number of unintended pregnancies is calculated by utilizing the number of women receiving contraception services through this program and multiplying that by a percentage of unintended pregnancies that result in an unplanned birth, as referenced in a 2015 study by the Guttmacher Institute regarding Publicly Funded Contraceptive Services at U.S. Clinics.

Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.200

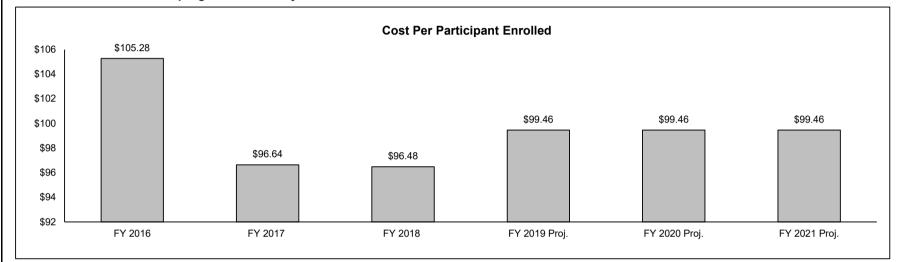
Division of Community and Public Health

Women's Health Services

DI# 2580002

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

## 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.



### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Continue operating the program efficiently by attempting to control cost levels per participant without a drop in service levels.

10.720

			30PP	LEWENTAL	NEW D	ECISION ITEM				
Department of	Health and Senior Se	rvices			_			House	Bill Section	14.205
Division of Cor	nmunity and Public H	ealth			- -					
Oral Health Wo	rkforce Teledentistry	and Outcomes	5	DI# 2580003	-	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	10.730
1. AMOUNT OF	FREQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supplem	nental Budget F	Request			FY 2019	9 Supplemen	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	103,416	0	103,416	-	PS	0	103,416	0	103,416
EE	0	19,372	0	19,372		EE	0	19,372	0	19,372
PSD	0	56,371	0	56,371		PSD	0	56,371	0	56,371
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	179,159	0	179,159	<b>-</b> =	Total	0	179,159	0	179,159
FTE	0.00	1.25	0.00	1.25		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	3	0	3		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POSITIONS A	ARE NEEDED:	_		_	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	47,276	0	47,276	<b>-</b> -	Est. Fringe	0	31,511	0	31,511
•	oudgeted in House Bill t OT, Highway Patrol, and	•	•	geted		Note: Fringes l budgeted direct	•		•	•

The Office of Dental Health (ODH) requests appropriation authority to expend funds for two new federal grants. These grants are to strengthen Missouri's oral health care system and improve access to services for underserved populations. These grants have been funded and started September 1, 2018. Missouri is ranked 41st in the nation in dentist to population ratio. In addition, according to the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) report, only 33.4 percent of Medicaid eligible children received dental visits.

The first grant is funded by Health Resources and Services Administration with the goal of improving access to oral health services in target populations designated as Dental Health Professional Shortage Areas (DHPSAs). Several target populations will receive services, including individuals under 200 percent of the federal poverty level, children in poverty, and individuals actively using substances or who are in recovery. Services will be provided by a dental hygienist under the supervision of a dentist via teledentistry. Grant funds will be used to purchase equipment and initial salary support for the dental hygienists. The second phase is providing fluoride varnish to high risk children in Women, Infants and Children (WIC) clinics at county health department locations. Once started, the health departments can bill MO HealthNet for the services. Workshop training on teledentistry for dentists and dental hygienists will be organized and presented.

The second grant is funded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) for building capacity to implement, evaluate, and disseminate best practices associated with oral disease prevention and oral health improvement. Activities will expand existing dental sealant services in partnership with federally qualified health centers and other providers serving disparate populations and expanding community water fluoridation to new communities; conduct oral health surveillance; work with stakeholders to meet Public Health Accreditation Board standards; provide education to improve oral health literacy in the areas of fluoridation and dental sealants; and build a partnership to support fluoridation and dental sealants through lectures at dental schools and dental hygiene programs.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DEC	CISION ITEM	
Department of Health and Senior Services		House Bill Section	14.205
Division of Community and Public Health		_	
Oral Health Workforce Teledentistry and Outcomes	DI# 2580003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	10.730

The scope of the projects were pre-determined by the federal agencies and the grant applications which required a very detailed accounting of the budgets behind the desired deliverables. The federal appropriation authority is requested on an on-going basis since both grants are four and five-year projects and the expectation would be to request additional terms to have this funding on a permanent basis. Equipment purchases and salary requests were based on current purchase prices and salary surveys. The activities in the grants are new to the ODH and additional personnel are needed to expand the services for the population served. Estimated costs for new workshop presentations were based on past experience with other contracts.

Based on further review, DHSS believes the FTE requested in the department request cycle can be absorbed with existing resources.

A RDEAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BURGET OR JECT OF ASS. JOB CLASS, AND SUND SOURCE

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE
Special Assistant Professional (009871)			72,114	0.50			72,114	0.50
Health Program Rep III (000576)			20,798	0.50			20,798	0.50
Project Specialist (009724)			10,504	0.25			10,504	0.25
Total PS	0	0.0	103,416	1.25	0	0.0	103,416	1.25
In-State Travel			1,021				1,021	
Out of State Travel			10,263				10,263	
Supplies		•	8,088	-		-	8,088	
Total EE	0		19,372		0		19,372	
Program Distributions			56,371				56,371	
Total PSD	0	•	56,371	_	0	•	56,371	
Grand Total	0	0.0	179,159	1.25	0	0.0	179,159	1.25

artment of Health and Senior Services sion of Community and Public Health					House	Bill Section _	14.205
						_	
comes	DI# 2580003		Original F	if applicable	10.730		
Gov Req GR DOLLARS	Gov Req GR FTE	Gov Req FED DOLLARS	Gov Req FED FTE	Gov Req OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Req OTHER FTE	Gov Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Req TOTAL FTE
		72,114 20,798	0.00 0.00			72,114 20,798	0.00
0	0.0	103,416	0.00	0	0.0	103,416	0.00
		1,021 10,263				1,021 10,263	
0	-	8,088 <b>19,372</b>	-	0	-	8,088 <b>19,372</b>	
	-	56,371 <b>56.371</b>	-	0	-	56,371 <b>56.371</b>	
	GR DOLLARS	Gov Req Gov Req GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE	Gov Req Gov Req GR FED DOLLARS  FTE DOLLARS  72,114 20,798 10,504  0 0.0 103,416  1,021 10,263 8,088 0 19,372	Gov Req GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Req GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Req FED FTE           0         0         10,504         0.00           1,021         10,263         8,088           0         19,372         56,371	Gov Req GR GR GR FED FED OTHER DOLLARS   FTE DOLLARS FTE DOLLARS   FTE	Gov Req GR GR GR FED DOLLARS FTE   Gov Req FED DOLLARS FTE   Gov Req DOLLARS FTE   Gov	Gov Req GR PDOLLARS         Gov Req GR PFED DOLLARS         Gov Req FED PFED DOLLARS         Gov Req OTHER PFED DOLLARS         Gov Req OTHER PFED DOLLARS         Gov Req OTHER PFED DOLLARS         FTE DOLA

Department of Health and Senior Services	
Division of Community and Public Health	_
Oral Health Workforce Teledentistry and Outcomes	DI# 2580003

House Bill Section \_

14.205

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable

10.730

#### 5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

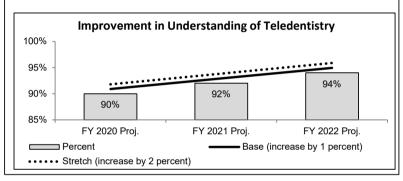
#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.

There are no existing teledentistry sites or fluoride varnish/WIC program sites operated by DHSS. Initiatives will include the start of one teledentistry demonstration project during the first year, initiation of four WIC fluoride varnish programs, and completion of one teledentistry workshop. Subsequent years will repeat these activities.

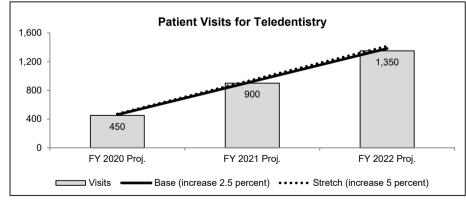
	FY 2019 Proj.	FY 2020 Proj.	FY 2021 Proj.
Teledentistry Sites operating	1	2	3
Total WIC Fluoride Varnish Sites	4	8	12
Tele-dentistry Workshop completed	1	2	3

### 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.

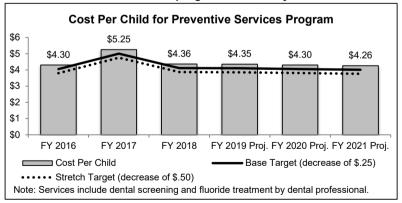
Measure the improvement in understanding of teledentistry practice and opportunities by attendees of workshops. Survey the attendees before and after the workshop to determine the percent that score 100 percent.



## 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



## 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.



SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM									
Department of Health and Senior Services		House Bill Section	14.205						
Division of Community and Public Health									
Oral Health Workforce Teledentistry and Outcomes	DI# 2580003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.730						
		_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

To achieve the required targets, the program will announce the opportunity for teledentistry demonstration projects and WIC fluoride varnish sites, publish the request for proposal (RFP) for teledentistry sites, and secure vendor contracts. DHSS will also contract with interested Local Public Health Agencies for the WIC locations and publish the RFP for providers of teledentistry workshops and the State Oral Health Plan symposium, working with the contractors to complete the projects. The process will be completed by continuing to provide technical assistance and monitoring for contracts to assure completion and success.

		Senior Service sability Services					House	Bill Section	14.210, 14.2
		nunity Based S		DI# 2580004	Origin	al FY 2019 Hous	se Bill Section,	if applicable	10.806, 10.8
. AMOUNT	OF REQUES	Γ							
	FY 2019 Su	pplemental Bud	lget Request		FY 20	19 Supplementa	I Governor's R	ecommendat	ion
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	7,710,059	14,965,928	0	22,675,987	PSD	2,447,349	5,143,977	0	7,591,326
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	7,710,059	14,965,928	0	22,675,987	Total	2,447,349	5,143,977	0	7,591,326
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
IUMBER OF	MONTHS PO	SITIONS ARE I	NEEDED:		NUMBER OF N	ONTHS POSITI	ONS ARE NEE	DED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
lote: Fringe:	s budgeted in	House Bill 5 exc	ept for certain	fringes	Note: Fringes l	oudgeted in Hous	e Bill 5 except f	or certain fring	es
oudgeted dire	ectly to MoDO	T, Highway Patro	ol, and Conserv	ation.	budgeted direct	ly to MoDOT, Hig	ghway Patrol, an	nd Conservatio	n.

OURRI EMENTAL MEM REGIGION ITEM

## 2. WHY IS THIS SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING NEEDED? INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

Maintaining currently authorized Home and Community Based Services (HCBS) care plans requires supplemental funding to provide Medicaid participants with long-term care in their homes and communities. HCBS includes Medicaid State Plan Personal Care, Independent Living Waiver, Adult Day Care Waiver, and the Aged and Disabled Waiver administered by the Division of Senior and Disability Services; the AIDS Waiver; Medically Fragile Adult Waiver; and Healthy Children and Youth Program administered by the Division of Community and Public Health. Funding will cover anticipated costs of increased utilization, increased units of authorized service per client, and increased number of eligible individuals utilizing the program. This request is not associated with expansion of the program or eligibility requirements.

The federal authority for this program is the Social Security Act Sections 1894, 1905(a)(7), 1905(a)(24), 1915(c), and 1934; 42 CFR 440.130, 440.170(f), 440.180, 440.210 and 460. The state authority for this program is Sections 208.152, 208.168, and 192.2000.1, RSMo.

Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.210, 14.215

**Division of Senior and Disability Services** 

Medicaid Home and Community Based Services DI# 2580004 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.806, 10.810

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

### **Department Request:**

	10.8	10 HCBS In-Ho	ome	10.806 HC	BS Consumer	-Directed
	State	Federal	Total	State	Federal	Total
FY 2019 Available Core	148,666,259	278,830,630	427,496,889	168,783,054	315,490,637	484,273,691
FY 2019 Projected	(150,978,876)	(282,905,872)	(433,884,748)	(174,180,496)	(326,381,323)	(500,561,819)
FY 2018 Shortfall	(2,312,617)	(4,075,242)	(6,387,859)	(5,397,442)	(10,890,686)	(16,288,128)

#### Governor Recommends:

	10.8	10 HCBS In-Ho	me*	10.806 HC	BS Consumer	-Directed
	State	Federal	Total	State	Federal	Total
FY 2019 Available Core	148,666,259	278,830,630	427,496,889	168,783,054	315,490,637	484,273,691
FY 2019 Projected	(148,783,022)	(278,791,257)	(427,574,279)	(171,113,640)	(320,634,614)	(491,748,254)
FY 2018 Shortfall	(116,763)	39,373	(77,390)	(2,330,586)	(5,143,977)	(7,474,563)

<sup>\*</sup>There is only a shortfall in GR, thus no request in federal funds which results in a full In-Home request of \$116,763 GR.

				ECISION ITEM					
Department of Health and Senior Se			_			House	Bill Section	14.210, 14.	<u>2</u> 15
Division of Senior and Disability Ser			_						
Medicaid Home and Community Bas	sed Services	DI# 2580004	<u> </u>	Origir	nal FY 2019 Hou	se Bill Section	, if applicable	10.806, 10.	810
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JO	B CLASS, AN	D FUND SOUR	RCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	_
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distributions	7,710,059		14,965,928				22,675,987		
Total PSD	7,710,059		14,965,928	•	0	-	22,675,987		
Grand Total	7,710,059	0.0	14,965,928	0.0	0	0.0	22,675,987	0.0	<u>o</u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions	2,447,349		5,143,977				7,591,326		
Total PSD	2,447,349		5,143,977	-	0	-	7,591,326		
Grand Total	2,447,349	0.0	5,143,977	0.0	0	0.0	7,591,326	0.0	<u>-</u>

	of Health and S		<u> </u>				House	Bill Section _	14.220
	ulation and Lic		F	21# 2500000	Original FV	2040 Havea	Dill Cootion i	famuliaabla	40.000
Civil Monetar	y Penalty (CMF	) Receiversni	р г	DI# 2580006	Original F1	ZU19 House	Bill Section, i	т аррисавіе	10.900
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ition
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	500,000	500,000
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	Total	0	0	500,000	500,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF MO	ONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	budgeted in Hoctly to MoDOT,		•	_	Note: Fringes bubudgeted directly	_		-	•

The Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund (NFQC) receives funding from Civil Monetary Penalties (CMP) which are paid by nursing facilities for failure to meet federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS) requirements. CMS requires the funds to be expended on projects to improve the quality of care for Missouri nursing facility residents or payment of receivership costs when nursing facilities encounter financial difficulties that adversely impact residents. CMS requires states to maintain a reserve balance of CMP funds for receivership payments when a nursing facility is unable to continue operations. DHSS has been approved by CMS to expend up to \$500,000 for expenditures for one facility currently in receivership. DHSS requests \$500,000 in additional appropriation authority in order to re-establish the full reserve. CFR 42 § 488.433 (e)(3)(i) requires Missouri to maintain a plan that ensures a core amount of civil monetary penalty funds will be held in reserve for emergencies, such as relocation of residents pursuant to an involuntary termination from Medicare and Medicaid. The receivership plan is already approved by CMS with an agreed upon amount to be held in reserve of \$500,000.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM									
Department of Health and Senior Services		House Bill Section	14.220						
Division Regulation and Licensure		<del>-</del>							
Civil Monetary Penalty (CMP) Receivership	DI# 2580006	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	10.900						

DHSS currently has \$1,800,000 in appropriation authority for use of CMP funds on projects that promote quality of care and the well-being of nursing facility residents in certified nursing facilities and receivership events. Of this amount, there are approximately \$1,300,000 in CMP projects planned in FY 2019 with \$500,000 in reserve to cover receivership costs for nursing facilities that encounter financial difficulty. DHSS has already expended \$300,000 of the \$500,000 reserve on receivership costs related to one facility. More costs related to that facility may be needed and DHSS is concerned the appropriation authority will be insufficient to cover the costs if other facilities fall into receivership. This supplemental request is for appropriation authority for the NFQC Fund to cover receivership costs only.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BI	JDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Program Distribution	0		0		0		0		
Program Distribution		-	0	-		•	0		
Total PSD	0		U		0		U		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	- =
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Program Distributions	0		0		500,000		500,000		
Total PSD	0	•	0	•	500,000	•	500,000		
	0	0.0	0	0.0	500,000	0.0	500,000	0.0	_

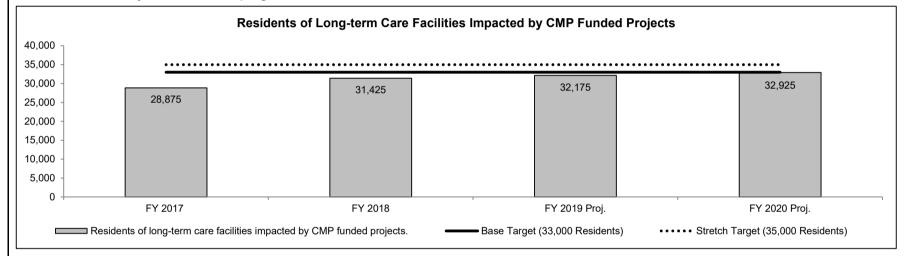
Department of Health and Senior Services House Bill Section 14.220

**Division Regulation and Licensure** 

Civil Monetary Penalty (CMP) Receivership DI# 2580006 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.900

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

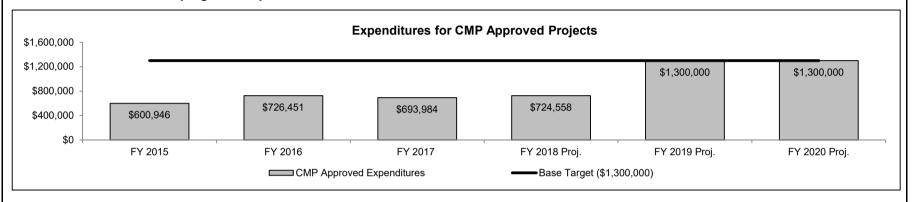
### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



٦	Total Number of Residents in the State by Facility Type										
FY 2015 FY 2016 FY 2017 FY 2018 FY 2019 Proj.											
Intermediate Care Facilities	1,276	1,126	1,096	1,046	1,025	1,000					
Skilled Nursing Facilities	38,734	39,472	39,213	38,660	39,000	39,000					

# Department of Health and Senior Services Division Regulation and Licensure Civil Monetary Penalty (CMP) Receivership DI# 2580006 SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM House Bill Section 14.220 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 10.900

### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.



### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

DHSS will monitor CMP expenditures to ensure sufficient reserves are maintained to cover potential future receivership costs.

	of Health and S		·				House	Bill Section _	14.220
	egulation and l			21# 050005	Onininal EV	2040 Hawaa Bi	::: O4: :	f ammliaabla	NI/A
viedicai iviari	juana Program		<u> </u>	DI# 2580005	Original FY	2019 House Bi	iii Section, i	т аррисавіе	N/A
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	Supplemental	Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR I	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	237,960	237,960
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	608,766	608,766
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	0	0	0	Total	0	0	846,726	846,726
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	3.50	3.50
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	7.00	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF MC	NTHS POSITI	ONS ARE N	EEDED:	6
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	116,648	116,648
_	budgeted in Hoctly to MoDOT,			_	Note: Fringes bu budgeted directly	_		-	-
					*This supplement submission.	al was requeste	ed after the i	nitial October 1	st budget
					Other Funds: Mis	eccuri Votorono	Hoalth and	Caro Fund	

Missouri Constitutional Amendment 2 passed November 6, 2018 which requires the Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS) to regulate the medical marijuana industry by issuing ID cards for patients and caregivers who qualify to use marijuana for medicinal purposes. DHSS must also license cultivators, manufacturers, and dispensaries as well as certify testing facilities, tracking systems, and transportation providers. The amendment became effective on 12/6/2018. This request includes initial staffing and IT funding for a web-based application system.

	SUPPLEMENT	AL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Health and Senior Services		House Bill Section	14.220
Division of Regulation and Licensure			
Medical Marijuana Program	DI# 2580005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	N/A

DHSS determined that four Health and Senior Services Managers are required based on the scope of activities involved in the program including cultivation, manufacturing, testing and infusion; as well as investigation, legal, rule drafting, and clerical support for the positions. Funding for an internal application system is included. The supplemental ties to the timelines outlined in the amendment.

One Director will serve as Director of the Medical Marijuana Section. Duties include overall program management involvement in rule promulgation; development of forms, program policies, and procedures; information system development; and initial program set-up. This position will also directly supervise one Legal Counsel, four Health and Senior Services Managers, and a Planner IV.

Four Health and Senior Services Managers (HSSM) will manage patient and caregiver applications, including patient and caregiver cultivation applications, while meeting application decision deadlines; manage licensing and/or certification of medical marijuana cultivation facilities, dispensing facilities, infused products manufacturing facilities, testing facilities, transportation entities, and seed-to-sale tracking systems; and provide ongoing management responsibilities. The HSSMs will also hire, train, and supervise staff.

One Legal Counsel to provide legal support for the Medical Marijuana Program.

One Planner IV will manage the project and work in conjunction with the IT Project Manager to plan, monitor, and execute the implementation of a seed-to-sale tracking system for Medical Marijuana.

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Health and Senior Service	S					House	Bill Section	14.220	
Division of Regulation and Licensure							_		
Medical Marijuana Program		DI# 2580005		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	N/A	
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUI	OGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				_
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Health and Senior Services Mgr 3 (008176)					162,960	2.5	162,960	2.5	
Legal Counsel (009734)					40,000	0.5	40,000	0.5	
Planner IV (000559)					35,000	0.5	35,000	0.5	
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	237,960	3.50	237,960	3.50	
Computer Equipment					4,984		4,984		
Office Equipment					19,456		19,456		
Supplies					20,460		20,460		
Communication Serv & Supp					1,540		1,540		
Travel, In-State					15,354		15,354		
Housekeep & Janitor Serv					1,208		1,208		
M&R Services					142		142		
Fuel & Utilities					1,610		1,610		
Motorized Equipment					325		325		
Building Lease Payments					14,490		14,490		
Professional Services					29,197		29,197		
Professional Services (OA ITSD)					500,000		500,000		
Total EE	0	-	0	•	608,766	-	608,766		
O d Ttl					040 700		0.40.700		
Grand Total	0	0	0	0	846,726	3.5	846,726	3.5	

Department	of Social Servic	es					House	Bill Section	14.225
amily Supp	ort Division							_	
ow Income	Home Energy A	Assistance Pro	gram	DI# 2886009	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	11.155
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	et Request		FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	9,500,000	0	9,500,000	PSD	0	9,500,000	0	9,500,000
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	9,500,000	0	9,500,000	Total =	0	9,500,000	0	9,500,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT, i			-	Note: Fringes I budgeted direct	_			_

Missouri's Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) is a block grant program. The objectives of LIHEAP are to help low-income people meet the costs of home energy, defined as heating and cooling of residences; to increase their energy self-sufficiency; and to reduce their vulnerability resulting from energy needs. The target population is low-income households, especially those with the lowest incomes and the highest home energy costs or needs. Additional factors taken into account for low-income households include family size, elderly, disabled, and families with children under six years of age. This federal funding for low-income Missourians includes three components: Energy Assistance (EA), Energy Crisis Intervention Program (ECIP), and Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Program (LIWAP). The current core authority in this appropriation is no longer sufficient and this request is to increase the federal authority for this program.

The Energy Assistance Program is authorized by federal law 42 USC 8621 - 8630 et seq. It is authorized by state statute in Sections 660.100 - 660.136, RSMo.

	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.225
Family Support Division			
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	DI# 2886009	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	11.155
		-	

The current federal grant is \$3.5 million over the current authority of \$77,547,867. In addition, an estimated \$6 million of additional authority is needed to use available carryover funds. This request is for an increase of \$9.5 million in federal appropriation authority in order to fully utilize the federal funding.

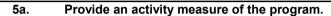
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	E
Program Distributions			9,500,000				9,500,000		
Total PSD	0	•	9,500,000	•	0	•	9,500,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	9,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	9,500,000	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	E
Program Distributions	DOLLARO		9,500,000		BOLLARO		9,500,000		
Total PSD	0	-	9,500,000	-	0	•	9,500,000		
Grand Total		0.0	9,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	9,500,000	0.0	<u>-</u>

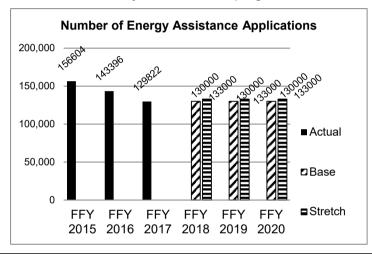
Department of Social Services House Bill Section 14.225

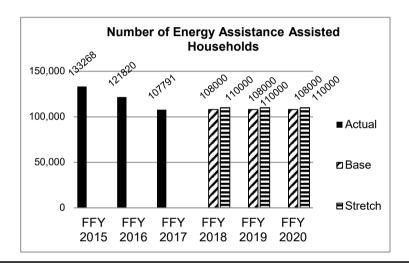
Family Support Division

Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program DI# 2886009 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.155

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)





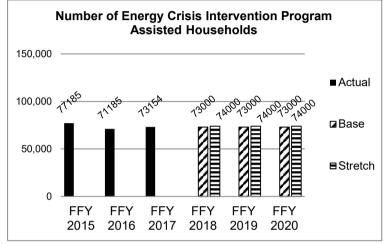


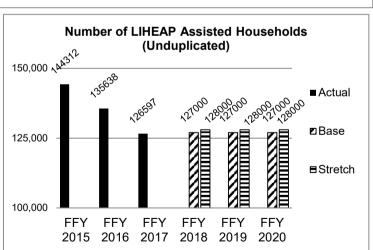
Department of Social Services House Bill Section 14.225

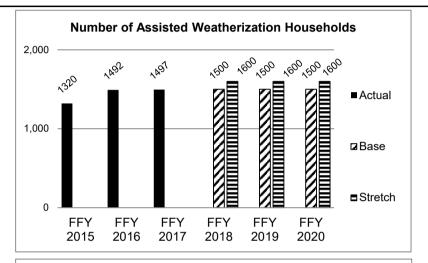
Family Support Division

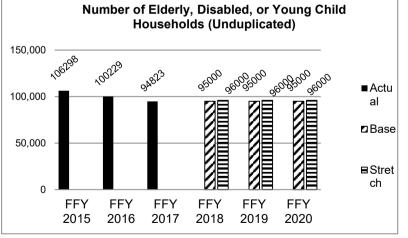
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program DI# 2886009

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.155







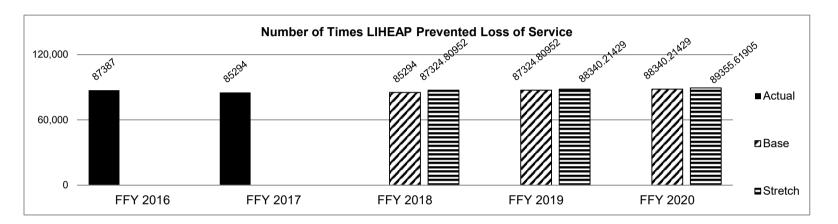


Department of Social Services House Bill Section 14.225

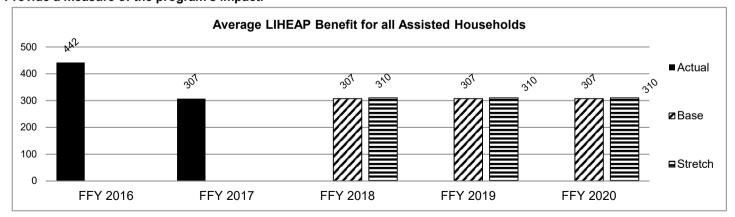
Family Support Division

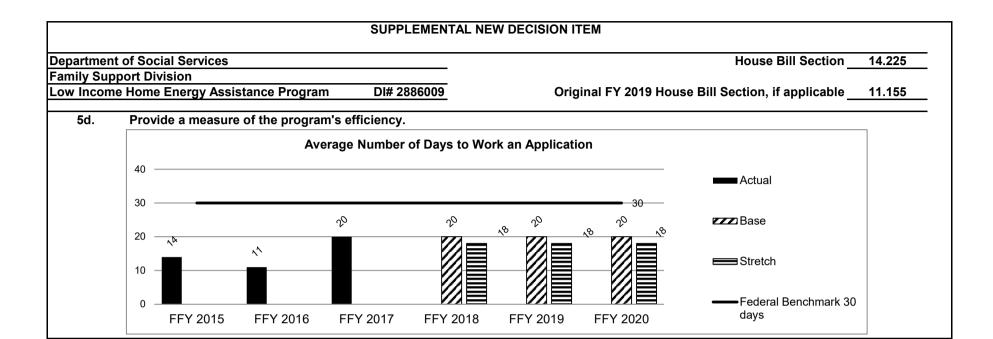
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program DI# 2886009 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.155

### 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.



### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.





epartment o	of Social Service	es					House	Bill Section	14.230
amily Suppo								_	
	erprise Supple	mental		DI# 2886007	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	11.185
AMOUNT (	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	PSD	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	Total	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED: _		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
		0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

The Business Enterprise Program provides blind vendors licensed by the State agency with a priority for the operation of vending facilities, including military dining facilities on Federal property. The Department of Social Services (DSS), as the agency administering the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind (RSB) program in the state of Missouri, has entered into a contract with the Department of Defense (DOD) to provide full food service at Fort Leonard Wood. The role of DSS is to facilitate the contract arrangement on behalf of the blind vendor. Payments from DOD are received by DSS, deposited into the State Treasury and paid out to the subcontractor E.D.P. Enterprises, Inc. The current core authority in this appropriation is no longer sufficient and this request is to increase the federal authority for this program. Contract payments have increased, therefore RSB is requesting a \$3.5 million supplement to the \$35,000,000 appropriation for SFY 2019. In SFY 2018, the military changed the payment structure from a tiered per cafeteria (11 total) structure to a tiered total-meals-served structure. This resulted in a total increase in reimbursement on a per meal basis. SFY 2019 has a \$621,000 carryover from SFY 2018 payments due to the new payment structure and increased meals served. Additional appropriations will also allow for continued meals as the number of military personnel is expected to increase. The Business Enterprise Program is authorized by federal law in the Randolph-Sheppard Act -US Code Title 20 Chapter 6A 107. It is authorized by state statute in Sections 8.051 and 8.700-8.745, RSMo.

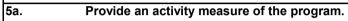
	SUPPLEMENTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.230
Family Support Division			
Business Enterprise Supplemental	DI# 2886007	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	11.185

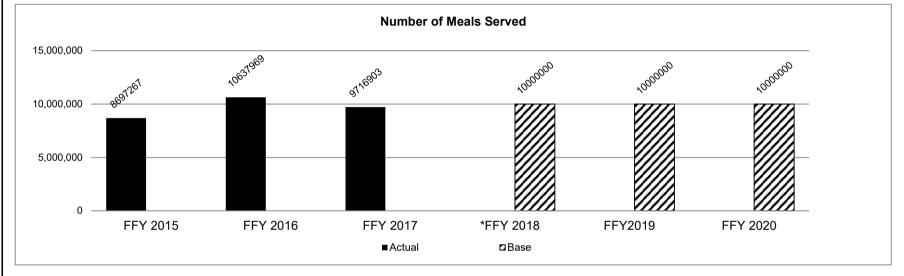
In SFY 2019, projected expenditures are \$38,500,000. The projected expenditures are calculated by taking the projected meal payments of \$37,500,000, the SFY 2018 carryover due to the new payment structure and increased meals served of \$621,000, and the additional appropriation needed for increased troops/meals of \$379,000. The current appropriation is \$35,000,000. An increase in federal appropriation is needed in order to fully utilize the federal funding.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY E	SUDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions			3,500,000				3,500,000		
Total PSD	0	•	3,500,000	•	0	•	3,500,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	3,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	3,500,000	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	Е
Program Distributions			3,500,000				3,500,000		
Total PSD	0	•	3,500,000	•	0	•	3,500,000		
		0.0	3,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	3,500,000	0.0	_

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.230
Family Support Division			
Business Enterprise Supplemental	DI# 2886007	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	11.185

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)





			;	SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NEV	W DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Social Servic	es						House	Bill Section	14.235
Children's D					-				-	
Foster Care	Loss of IV-E Eli	gibility Rates		DI# 2886004	-	Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable	11.235
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	et Request			FY 20	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	lation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	=	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	11,158,438			11,158,438		PSD	11,158,438			11,158,438
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	11,158,438	0	0	11,158,438	• •	Total	11,158,438	0	0	11,158,438
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		-	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT, i	-		-		_	budgeted in Hoctly to MoDOT,		-	_

The federal Foster Care Program is authorized by Title IV-E of the Social Security Act. The program has specific eligibility requirements and fixed allowable uses of funds. DSS updated the calculation of the IV-E eligibility rate methodology to be compliant with federal standards in the new Public Assistance Cost Allocation Plan (PACAP). The new IV-E rate, which decreased by approximately 13-15%, will decrease federal earnings.

The reduction is due to a combination of a recalculation of the IV-E eligibility rate and outdated income standards from 1994; therefore, each year fewer children are eligible for IV-E foster care.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM								
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.235						
Children's Division									
Foster Care Loss of IV-E Eligibility Rates	DI# 2886004	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	11.235						

The total funding for allowable IV-E foster care has dropped significantly; therefore, the Children's Division earns less federal funding. The difference between claims in FFY 17 versus FFY 18 multiplied by the federal earnings rate was used to calculate the loss of federal funds and the amount of GR pickup needed.

DODGET OBJECT	CLASS, JUI	5 CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
11,158,438			_		_	11,158,438		
11,158,438		0	-	0	·-	11,158,438		
11,158,438	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	11,158,438	0.0	<u>)</u>
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
11,158,438						11,158,438		
11,158,438	•	0	•	0	•	11,158,438		
11,158,438	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	11.158.438	0.0	<del>-</del>
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS 11,158,438 11,158,438  11,158,438  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS 11,158,438 11,158,438	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE  11,158,438 11,158,438 11,158,438  Gov Rec GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE  11,158,438 11,158,438 11,158,438	Dept Req         Dept Req         Dept Req         FED           DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS           11,158,438         0.0         0           11,158,438         0.0         0           Gov Rec         Gov Rec         Gov Rec           GR         GR         FED           DOLLARS         FTE         DOLLARS           11,158,438         0.0         0	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED FED FED DOLLARS         FTE FTE FTE           11,158,438         0         0         0.0           41,158,438         0.0         0         0.0           60v Rec GR GR GR FED FED DOLLARS         FTE FED FED FED FED FED FED FED FED FED FE	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS           11,158,438         0         0         0           11,158,438         0.0         0         0.0         0           Gov Rec GR GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         TTE DOLLARS           11,158,438         0         0         0         0	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOL	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS </td <td>Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL FTE         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL FTE           11,158,438         0         0         0         0         0         11,158,438         0.0         0         0         0         0         0         11,158,438         0.0         0</td>	Dept Req GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req TOTAL FTE         Dept Req TOTAL TOTAL FTE           11,158,438         0         0         0         0         0         11,158,438         0.0         0         0         0         0         0         11,158,438         0.0         0

Janartment	of Social Service	200					House	Bill Section	14.235
Children's D		,63					House	Dili Section _	14.233
	e for Dev. Disal	nility Placeme	nts I	DI# 2886006	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable	11.235
rato moroao	0 101 B0V. B1041	onity i laconio		2000000	Originari	1 2010 110000	Din Gootion, i		111.200
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	118,452	0	0	118,452	PSD	118,452	0	0	118,452
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	118,452	0	0	118,452	Total	118,452	0	0	118,452
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	pt for certain fr	inges	Note: Fringes k	budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	pt for certain fr	inges

Children's Division (CD) coordinates with the Department of Mental Health (DMH) to find placements for foster youth with high needs and limited avenues when they age out of foster care. When these children transition from CD custody to DMH custody, they are placed with the DMH providers and paid out of DMH appropriations with DSS reimbursing the General Revenue (GR) amount. Beginning in FY 2019, language was added to House Bill (HB) 2011 regarding rates. HB 2011 included language in Section 11.700 stating that "No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2018"; however, DMH increased their rates to Developmental Disability (DD) providers by an additional 1.5% on July 1, 2017. This funding is needed for CD to be able to maintain their obligation to reimburse DMH for the cost (the GR amount) of placements for CD youth in 2019.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section 14.235
Children's Division		
Rate Increase for Dev. Disability Placements	DI# 2886006	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.235
		erive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.
	GR	
Three Year Average Paid to DMH	7,896,789	
DMH Rate Increase	1.5%	
	<u>118,452</u>	

				CE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	Ε
118,452						118,452		
118,452	•	0	•	0	-	118,452		
118,452	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	118,452	0.0	<u>)</u>
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
118,452						118,452		
118,452	•	0	•	0	-	118,452		
118,452	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	118,452	0.0	<del>-</del>
-	GR DOLLARS  118,452  118,452  118,452  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS  118,452  118,452	GR GR DOLLARS FTE  118,452 118,452 118,452 0.0  Gov Rec GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE  118,452 118,452	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS           118,452         0           118,452         0           60v Rec GR GR GR GR DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS           118,452         0	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED FED DOLLARS         FTE           118,452         0         0         0.0           118,452         0.0         0         0.0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS FTE         FTE           118,452         118,452         0	GR DOLLARS         GR FFE DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS           118,452         0         0         0         0         0           118,452         0.0         0         0.0         0         0           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FED FED FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         DOLLARS         TIE DOLLARS         TIE DOLLARS         0         0	GR DOLLARS         GR FTE         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FTE DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         FTE           118,452         0	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS           118,452         118,452         0         0         0         0         118,452           118,452         0.0         0         0.0         0         0.0         118,452           Gov Rec GR GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         FED FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS           118,452         0         0         0         0         118,452           118,452         0         0         0         0         118,452	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         FED DOLLARS         OTHER DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL FEE DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         TOTAL DOLLARS         FEE DOLLARS         FEE DOLLARS         FEE DOLLARS         FEE DOLLARS         GOV Rec

			5	SUPPLEMENTAL	NEW DECISION ITEM				
Department (	of Social Servic	es					House	Bill Section _	14.240
Children's D	ivision							_	
Child Welfar	e Supplemental			DI# 2886003	Original I	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	11.255
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 20 <sup>-</sup>	19 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	2,229,507	2,024,431		4,253,938	PSD	1,485,391	2,235,253		3,720,644
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	2,229,507	2,024,431	0	4,253,938	Total	1,485,391	2,235,253	0	3,720,644
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	pt for certain f	ringes	Note: Fringes	budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	pt for certain f	ringes
_	_		-	_		-		-	_
_	ectly to MoDOT, i		-	_	budgeted direct *The difference	e between the C	Highway Patrol Governor recon	nmended amo	ation.

Funding shortfalls are projected in children's placement costs and services for Adoption/Guardianship Subsidy. The number of children moving to permanent homes through either adoption or guardianship has increased. With increased efforts through legislation by expanding the definition of eligible guardians, Children's Division (CD) has seen an increase in the number of children in guardianship. Children in Adoption Subsidy and Guardianship increased by 748 and 511, respectively, in FY18. CD is placing a concentrated effort to decrease the number of children in Foster Care to a permanent home in FY19. As a result, the number of children moving to permanency is expected to increase in FY19.

State statute: Sections 453.005 - 453.170, RSMo.; Federal: 42 USC Sections 670 and 5101

## SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM House Bill Section 14.240

Child Welfare Supplemental DI# 2886003 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.255

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

Children's Division performed detailed projections of funding for all core programs for Child Welfare. Based on actual expenditures through November 2018 and historical trends, additional funding is needed. The GR and federal split is based on the IV-E eligibility rate and FMAP. The Governor's Recommendation differs from the Department Request due to updated caseload projections.

### Department Request

Department of Social Services

Children's Division

НВ	Program	*Total Available	Estimated Expenditures Total	Remaining/ Shortfall	Flex to Use	Remaining/ Shortfall GR	Remaining/ Shortfall FF	Remaining/ Shortfall Total
11.235	Foster Care*	\$69,388,824	\$73,175,819	(\$3,786,995)	\$3,786,995	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.235	Residential Treatment*	\$52,781,481	\$49,032,048	\$3,749,433	(\$3,749,433)	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.255	Adoption/Guardianship	\$88,961,287	\$93,215,952	(\$4,254,665)	\$727	(\$2,229,507)	(\$2,024,431)	(\$4,253,938)
11.265	Independent Living	\$2,998,900	\$2,998,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.265	Transitional Living	\$2,918,887	\$2,880,598	\$38,289	(\$38,289)	\$0	\$0	\$0
				Supplementa	ıl Total	(\$2,229,507)	(\$2,024,431)	(\$4,253,938)

### Governor's Recommendation

	_	*Total	Estimated Expenditures	Remaining/		Remaining/ Shortfall	Remaining/	Remaining/ Shortfall
HB	Program	Available	Total	Shortfall	Flex to Use	GR	Shortfall FF	Total
11.235	Foster Care*	\$69,388,824	\$70,848,676	(\$1,459,852)	\$1,459,852	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.235	Residential Treatment*	\$54,281,481	\$51,991,278	\$2,290,203	(\$2,290,203)	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.255	Adoption/Guardianship	\$89,961,287	\$94,658,226	(\$4,696,939)	\$976,295	(\$1,485,391)	(\$2,235,253)	(\$3,720,644)
11.265	Independent Living	\$2,998,900	\$2,998,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
11.265	Transitional Living	\$2,918,887	\$2,508,759	\$410,128	(\$145,944)	\$190,212	\$73,972	\$264,184
	_	_	_	Supplementa	l Total	(\$1,485,391)	(\$2,235,253)	(\$3,720,644)

<sup>\*</sup>Foster Care and Residential Treatment can offset remaining/shortfall amounts of one another

<sup>\*\*</sup>Unable to offset Adoption/Guardianship shortfall with \$264,184 estimated lapse due to 5% flex limit

<sup>5%</sup> flex allowed between Foster Care/Residential Treatment, Adoption Guardianship, Independent Living, and Transitional Living

	;	SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	CISION ITEM					
Department of Social Services						House	e Bill Section	14.240	_
Children's Division							_		_
Child Welfare Supplemental		DI# 2886003		Original F	FY 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	11.255	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUF	RCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions	2,229,507		2,024,431				4,253,938		
Total PSD	2,229,507	•	2,024,431	•	0	•	4,253,938		
Grand Total	2,229,507	0.0	2,024,431	0.0	0	0.0	4,253,938	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions	1,485,391		2,235,253				3,720,644		
Total PSD	1,485,391	•	2,235,253	•	0	•	3,720,644		
Grand Total	1,485,391	0.0	2,235,253	0.0	0	0.0	3,720,644	0.0	<u>-</u>

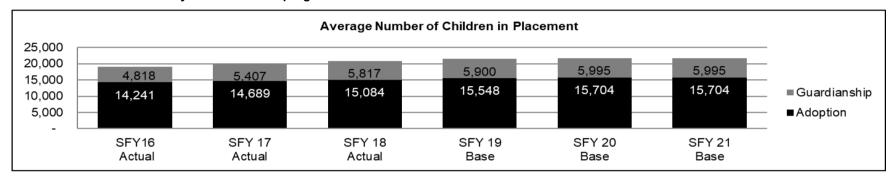
Department of Social Services House Bill Section 14.240

Children's Division

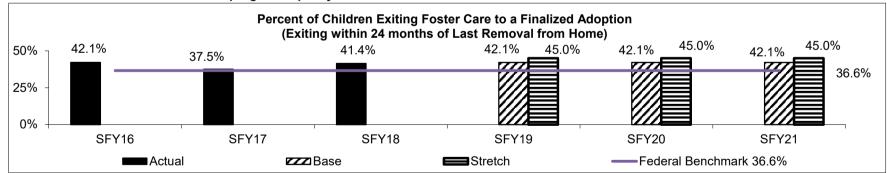
Child Welfare Supplemental DI# 2886003 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.255

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



### 5b. Provide a measure of the program's quality.

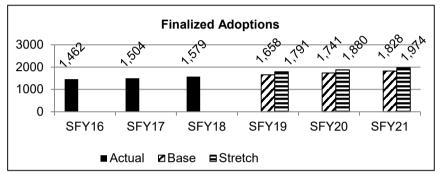


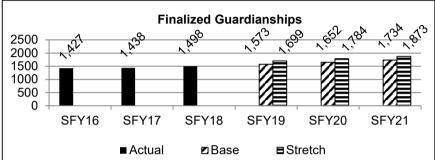
Department of Social Services House Bill Section 14.240

Children's Division

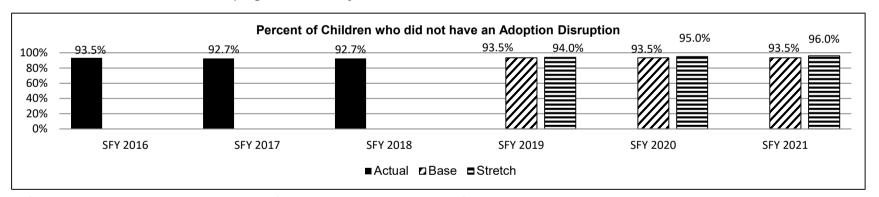
Child Welfare Supplemental DI# 2886003 Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.255

### 5c. Provide a measure of the program's impact.





### 5d. Provide a measure of the program's efficiency.



Children not having an adoption disruption reflects that the program is successful in placing children through the adoption process and not bringing the child back into the custody of the division.

### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

CD is implementing an initiative to move children to permanent homes more quickly by reducing delays for children in care.

Department of	of Social Servic	es					House	Bill Section	14.245
Division of Y	outh Services							_	
R Pickup fo	or DYS Rates			DI# 2886008	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	if applicable _	11.305
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 201	l9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	2,646,740			2,646,740
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	4,151,650	0	0	4,151,650	PSD	0	0	0	0
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	4,151,650	0	0	4,151,650	Total	2,646,740	0	0	2,646,740
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
IUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	806,462	0	0	806,462
•	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT, i			_	Note: Fringes budgeted direct	_		•	•

Missouri can claim Medicaid dollars for the cost of rehabilitative services for eligible youth committed to DYS. A Medicaid State Plan Amendment relating to Behavioral Health Treatment Services for Youth stipulates that reimbursement for Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic, and Treatment (EPSDT) Rehabilitative Behavioral Health Treatment Services for Youth must be recalculated every three years to reflect reported changes in Medicaid allowable costs. The time study performed accounts for the portion of time each worker has spent on the four major activity areas of service: Treatment/Rehabilitative Services, Room and Board, Education, or Administration. Fewer kids are being treated in DYS custody, therefore the amount of Medicaid earnings DYS is able to claim has decreased. While DYS is serving less youth, their operational costs remain the same. This results in the need for a GR pickup for the lost federal earnings.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEV	V DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.245
Division of Youth Services			
GR Pickup for DYS Rates	DI# 2886008	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	11.305

Time study results are applied to the most recent year's cost reports. The new rates calculated for residential, day treatment, and after care services were multiplied by an estimated decrease in days billed based on a reasonable trend. Due to the decline in population there has also been a decrease in revenue from the local tax effort "bill back" from school districts. The supplemental request is based on difference between the earnings in SFY 18 and the estimated earnings for SFY 19. DSS requested that this item fund personal services in lieu of program distributions.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY I	BUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOE	CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Program Distributions	4,151,650	_		_		_	4,151,650		
Total PSD	4,151,650	-	0	•	0	•	4,151,650		
Grand Total	4,151,650	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,151,650	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Youth Specialist II (005077)	2,646,740	0.0					2,646,740	0.0	)
		_		_		_	0	0.0	)
Total PS	2,646,740	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,646,740	0.0	)
Grand Total	2,646,740	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,646,740	0.0	)

			SUPF	PLEMENTAL	NEW D	DECISION ITEM				
Department o	of Social Service	 S						House	Bill Section	14.250
MO HealthNe	t Division				•				•	
GR Pickup fo	r Pharmacy Disp	ensing Fees		DI# 2886014	•	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable	11.435
1. AMOUNT (	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Sup	plemental Budget	Request			FY 20	)19 Supplemei	ntal Governor'	s Recomme	ndation
	GR .	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_1	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	10,018,346	0	0	10,018,346
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	•	Total	10,018,346	0	0	10,018,346
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POSIT	IONS ARE NEEDEI	D:		•	NUMBER O	F MONTHS PO	OSITIONS ARE	NEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	•	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
		se Bill 5 except for o trol, and Conservati		budgeted		_	_	House Bill 5 ex T, Highway Pa	•	_
					-	*This supple submission.		quested after th	ne initial Oct.	1st budget

The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) issued the Medicaid Outpatient Covered Drug Rule that requires states to reimburse pharmacies for drug ingredient cost at the actual acquisition cost. States must also pay a professional dispensing fee to reflect the pharmacist's professional services and costs to dispense a drug to a patient. To comply, the MO HealthNet Division (MHD) changed its methodology for calculating ingredient costs which is estimated to reduce provider reimbursement. As such, the dispensing fee (which is mainly funded by the provider tax) was increased to \$9.55 for out of state providers and \$14.37 for in-state providers plus a generic incentive of \$5.00. CMS has indicated they will not approve this dispensing fee and is requiring Missouri be at an average weighted rate of \$10.60 similar to surrounding states. Missouri has proposed a fee of \$9.09 for out of state providers and \$10.64 for in-state providers plus a generic incentive of \$2.25. This reduction will also require MHD to lower the assessed tax on pharmacies which also supports pharmacy reimbursement for the cost of drugs. This request seeks GR replacement for the provider tax funds that will be reduced.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW	DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.250
MO HealthNet Division	_		
GR Pickup for Pharmacy Dispensing Fees	DI# 2886014	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	11.435

In FY19, the Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (PFRA) shortfall will be \$11,034,849. However, there will be some PFRA funds as the tax is phased down (\$1,016,503), lowering the pickup to \$10,018,346.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE.

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	E
Program Distributions Total PSD	10,018,346 10,018,346		0	-	0		10,018,346 10,018,346	0.0	)
Grand Total	10,018,346	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10,018,346	0.0	<u>0</u>

	cial Services						House B	ill Section 1	4.250, 14.25
O HealthNet Divi									
R Pick up for Tol				DI# 2886012	Original FY 2	019 House Bill	Section, if ap	plicable <u>1</u>	1.435, 11.45
. AMOUNT OF RI	EQUEST								
F	Y 2019 Supple	mental Budget	Request		FY 20	19 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	3,300,005	0	0	3,300,005	PSD	3,300,005	0	0	3,300,005
RF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	3,300,005	0	0	3,300,005	Total	3,300,005	0	0	3,300,005
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	C
UMBER OF MON	THS POSITION	IS ARE NEEDE	D: _		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

Due to updated settlement projections from the Attorney General's Office, the state is anticipating a shortfall in tobacco settlement funds. Tobacco settlement funds are deposited into the Early Childhood Development, Education, and Care Fund (ECDEC), Life Sciences Research Trust Fund (LSRTF), and the Healthy Families Trust Fund (HFTF). DSS is asking for a GR pick-up in the Physician and Pharmacy sections with a corresponding core cut of LSRTF and HFTF for the same amount.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW [	DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	14.250, 14.255
MO HealthNet Division			
GR Pick up for Tobacco Shortfall	DI# 2886012	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	11.435, 11.455
GR Pick up for Tobacco Shortfall	DI# 2886012	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	<u>11.435, 11.455</u>

Due to updated settlement projections from the Attorney General's Office, the state is anticipating a shortfall in tobacco settlement funds. Revenues from the Master Tobacco Settlement are deposited into Early Childhood Development, Education, and Care Fund (ECDEC), Life Sciences Research Trust Fund (LSRTF), and the Healthy Families Trust Fund (HFTF). Per statute, the first \$35 million of the tobacco settlement is placed in the ECDEC, 25% is placed into the LSRTF, and the remainder is placed in HFTF. Below is the projected shortfall by fund:

	FY19 Beginning Balance	FY19 Estimated Revenue	FY19 Approps	FY19 End of the Year Balance	
Tobacco Master Settlement		136,674,976			
Allocations ECI	DEC	35,000,000			
LSF	RTF	34,168,744	(38,839,621)	(1,072,424)	
HF1	ΓF	67,506,232	(80,700,537)	(2,227,581)	
	14,565,177	101,674,976	(119,540,158)	(3,300,005)	

	SUP	PLEMENTAL	. NEW DECISI	ON ITEM					
Department of Social Services						House	Bill Section	14.250, 14.2	55
MO HealthNet Division									
GR Pick up for Tobacco Shortfall		DI# 2886012		Original FY 2	019 House Bill	Section, if a	pplicable	11.435, 11.4	<u>55</u>
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	DGET OBJECT CLAS	S, JOB CLAS	SS, AND FUND	SOURCE.					
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	
							0	0.	.0
Program Distributions	3,300,005						3,300,005		
Total PSD	3,300,005		0		0		3,300,005		
Grand Total	3,300,005	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,300,005	0.	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	
Program Distributions	3,300,005						3,300,005		
Total PSD	3,300,005	•	0	•	0	•	3,300,005		
Grand Total	3,300,005	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,300,005	0.	.0

				SUPPLEME	NEW DECISION ITEM				
Department of	of Social Serv	ices					Hous	e Bill Section	Various
<b>MO HealthNe</b>	t Division								
MO HealthNe	t Supplement	al		DI# 2886001	Origi	nal FY 2019 Hou	se Bill Section	, if applicable	Various
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST	•							
	FY 2019 Sup	plemental Bud	get Request		FY:	2019 Supplemer	ntal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	159,443,571	244,048,852	61,340,661	464,833,084	PSD	130,689,839	161,991,133	59,916,413	352,597,385
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	159,443,571	244,048,852	61,340,661	464,833,084	Total	130,689,839	161,991,133	59,916,413	352,597,385
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS PO	SITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POSI	TIONS ARE NE	EDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in F	House Bill 5 exce	ept for certain	fringes	Note: Fringe	s budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 excep	t for certain fri	nges
budgeted dire	ectly to MoDOT	, Highway Patro	l, and Conserv	vation.	budgeted dire	ectly to MoDOT, I	Highway Patrol,	and Conserva	tion.
Other Funds:		oursement Allow ty Reimburseme			Other Funds	s: Federal Reimb Health Initiative		ance	
						ce between the Grequest is due to			nt and the

Based on actual MO HealthNet program expenditures through November 2018 and historical trends, it is anticipated that additional funding will be necessary to operate current MO HealthNet programs for Fiscal Year 2019. Programs with estimated shortfalls include Pharmacy, Clawback, Physician, Dental, Rehabilitation and Specialty Services, Complex Rehabilitation, Hospitals, and the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP).

	SUPPLEMENTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM	
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section	Various
MO HealthNet Division	<u> </u>		
MO HealthNet Supplemental	DI# 2886001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	Various
		_	

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or

Based on actual expenditures through November 2018 and historical trends, additional funding is needed in Fiscal Year 2019. The below table outlines the need to fund the Fiscal Year 2019 supplemental by program area.

		Departmen	t Request		Governor's Request				
Pharmacy (11.435)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(2,229,503)	(4,177,665)	0	(6,407,168)	(2,229,503)	(4,177,665)	0	(6,407,168)	
Additional Asset Limit Needed	(522,202)	(978,510)	0	(1,500,712)	(1,128,313)	(2,114,246)	0	(3,242,559)	
Cost Containment Not Realized	(14,731,754)	(27,604,522)	0	(42,336,276)	(14,731,754)	(27,604,522)	0	(42,336,276)	
Specialty PMPM (unfunded)	(6,242,536)	(30,743,301)	0	(36,985,837)	(6,242,536)	(30,743,301)	0	(36,985,837)	
FMAP Adjustment	0	0	0	0	(7,851,792)	7,851,792	0	0	
Total Pharmacy	(23,725,995)	(63,503,998)	0	(87,229,993)	(32,183,898)	(56,787,942)	0	(88,971,840)	

Clawback (11.435)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total
Clawback payment carried	(17,528,964)	0	0	(17,528,964)	(17,528,964)	0	0	(17,528,964)
forward from FY18								
CY19 CMS Rate Increase	(1,050,367)	0	0	(1,050,367)	(1,398,124)	0	0	(1,398,124)
Total Clawback	(18,579,331)	0	0	(18,579,331)	(18,927,088)	0	0	(18,927,088)

			SUPPLEME	ENTAL NEW DE	CISION ITEM						
Department of Social Serv	rices						Hous	se Bill Section			
MO HealthNet Supplement	tal		DI# 2886001		Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable						
	ī			· 							
Dhysisian Comissa	GR	Department Federal	Other	Total	GR	Governor's	Other	Total			
Physician Services (11.455)	GR	rederai	Other	TOLAI	GK	Federal	Other	Total			
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(1,175,192)	(2,202,086)	0	(3,377,278)	(1,175,192)	(2,202,086)	0	(3,377,278)			
Additional Asset Limit Needed	(108,993)	(204,233)	0	(313,226)	(108,993)	(204,233)	0				
FY18 shortfall carried over into FY19	(31,431,859)	(58,897,361)	0	(90,329,220)	(31,431,859)	(58,897,361)	0	(90,329,220)			
Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinics	(7,516,152)	(14,083,848)	0	(21,600,000)	(7,516,152)	(14,083,848)	0	(21,600,000)			
Additional DMH Disease Management	(1,233,235)	(2,310,848)	0	(3,544,083)	(1,233,235)	(2,310,848)	0	(3,544,083)			
Caseload/Utilization/ Inflation in FY19	(26,268,402)	20,365,226	0	(5,903,176)	(24,957,498)	21,051,049		(3,906,449)			
Anticipated Flex In	1,412,286	6,816,978	0	8,229,264	21,721,464	50,258,793	0	71,980,257			
Health Initiatives Fund Cash Balance	0	0	0	0	2,700,000		(2,700,000)				
Total Physician Services	(66,321,546)	(50,516,173)	0	(116,837,719)	(42,001,464)	(6,388,535)	(2,700,000)	(51,089,999)			
Dental Services (11.460)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total			
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(13,590)	(25,465)	Other		(13,590)	(25,465)	Other				
Additional Asset Limit	(13,980)	(26,197)	0		(13,980)	(26,197)	0				
Needed	` '			, , ,		` ' <b>'</b>		, ,			
FY18 shortfall carried over into FY19	(785,876)	(484,339)	0	(1,270,215)	(785,876)	(484,339)	0	(1,270,215)			
FY18 CTC not needed	327,088	483,446	0	810,534	374,717	536,001	0	910,718			
Flexed In to date	0	0	0		326,000		0	,			
Total Dental Services	(486,358)	(52,555)	0	(538,913)	(112,729)	0	0	(112,729)			

			SUPPLEME	NTAL NEW DE	CISION ITEM				
Department of Social Serv	ices						Hou	se Bill Section _	Various
MO HealthNet Division									
MO HealthNet Supplement	al		DI# 2886001		Origina	I FY 2019 Hous	19 House Bill Section, if applicable Various		
Premium Payments (11.465)		Department	Request		Governor's Request				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(576,509)	(1,080,269)	0	(1,656,778)	0	0	0	0	
Additional Asset Limit Needed	(115,975)	(217,314)	0	(333,289)	0	0	0	0	
Unspent in FY18	692,484	799,523	0	1,492,007	0	0	0	0	
Total Premium Payments	0	(498,060)	0	(498,060)	0	0	0	0	
Nursing Facilities (11.470)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
FY18 shortfall carried over into FY19	(4,816,334)	0	0	( , = = , = ,	0	0	0	0	
FY18 CTC not needed	3,024,267	0	0	-,	0	0	0	0	
Total Nursing Facilities	(1,792,067)	0	0	(1,792,067)	0	0	0	0	
Rehabilitation and Specialty Services (11.480)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(521,433)	(977,067)	0	(1,498,500)	(521,433)	(977,067)	0	(1,498,500)	
Additional Asset Limit Needed	(203,023)	(380,428)	0	(583,451)	(203,023)	(380,428)	0	(583,451)	
FY18 shortfall carried over into FY19	(10,231,309)	(8,606,781)	0	(18,838,090)	(10,231,309)	(8,606,781)	0	(18,838,090)	
Caseload/Utilization/ Inflation in FY19	(1,590,188)	(237,018)	0	(1,827,206)	(1,884,363)	(797,704)	0	(2,682,066)	
FMAP Adjustment	0	0	0	0	(2,038,417)	2,038,417	0	0	
Total Rehabilitation and Specialty Services	(12,545,953)	(10,201,294)	0	(22,747,247)	(14,878,545)	(8,723,562)	0	(23,602,107)	

			SUPPLEMI	ENTAL NEW DE	CISION ITEM				
Department of Social Serv	ices			<u> </u>			Hous	se Bill Section _	Various
MO HealthNet Division				•					
MO HealthNet Supplement	tal		DI# 2886001	-	Origina	al FY 2019 Hou	se Bill Section	n, if applicable _	Various
		Departmen	nt Request		Governor's Request				
Complex Rehabilitation Technology (11.490)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Asset Limit (unfunded)	0	0	0	0	(25,035)	(46,910)	0	(71,945)	
Utilization	0	0	0	0	(321,027)	(613,447)	0	(934,474)	
Total Complex Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	(346,062)	(660,357)	0		
Hospital Care (11.510)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Asset Limit (unfunded)	(2,476,985)	(4,641,403)	0		(2,476,985)	(4,641,403)	0		
Additional Asset Limit Needed	(543,377)	(1,018,184)			(583,525)	(1,018,184)	0		
FY18 CTC Requested	(8,151,584)	(49,141,449)	(57,216,413)	(114,509,446)	(8,151,584)	(49,141,449)	(57,216,413)	(114,509,446)	
FY18 CTC Funded	17,129,733	32,097,881	0	49,227,614	17,129,733	32,097,881	0	49,227,614	
Cost Containment Not Realized	(10,058,634)	(18,847,979)	0	(28,906,613)	(3,201,961)	(6,102,819)	0	(9,304,780)	
Caseload/Utilization/ Inflation in FY19	(24,332,727)	(54,960,221)	0	(79,292,948)	(24,332,727)	(52,661,120)	0	(76,993,847)	
Flex In to date	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0	0	2,000,000	
Total Hospital Care	(28,433,574)	(96,511,355)	(57,216,413)	(182,161,342)	(19,617,048)	(81,467,095)	(57,216,413)	(158,300,556)	
Nursing Facility Reimb. Allow. (11.585)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
FY18 shortfall carried over	0	0	(6,859,814)	(6,859,814)	0	0	0	0	
FY18 CTC not needed	0	0			0	0	0		
Total Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance	0	0			0	0	0		

Department of Social Serv		House Bill Section							
MO HealthNet Division									
MO HealthNet Supplement	tal		DI# 2886001		Origina	al FY 2019 Hous	se Bill Section	n, if applicable _	Va
		Departmen	t Reguest	T	Governor's Request				
CHIP (11.550)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
Specialty PMPM (unfunded)	(194,712)	(604,696)	0		(194,712)	(604,696)	0		
MC Actuarial NDI (unfunded)	(240,578)	(747,137)	0	(987,715)	(240,578)	(747,137)	0	(987,715)	
MCO Health Insurer Fee (unfunded)	(403,088)	(1,208,299)	0	(1,611,387)	(403,088)	(1,208,299)	0	(1,611,387)	
MCO Withhold Release (unfunded)	(161,772)	(502,400)	0	(664,172)	(161,772)	(502,400)	0	(664,172)	
Caseload	(1,571,647)	(4,620,640)	0	(6,192,287)	(1,622,855)	(4,901,110)	0	(6,523,965)	
Total CHIP	(2,571,797)	(7,683,172)	0	(10,254,969)	(2,623,005)	(7,963,642)	0	(10,586,647)	
SMHB (11.555)	GR	Federal	Other	Total	GR	Federal	Other	Total	
FY18 shortfall carried over into FY19	(3,616,454)	(10,789,388)	0	(14,405,842)	(3,616,454)	(10,789,388)	0	(14,405,842)	
MC Actuarial NDI (unfunded)	(168,747)	(524,058)	0	(692,805)	(168,747)	(524,058)	0	(692,805)	
MCO Health Insurer Fee (unfunded)	(201,832)	(605,011)	0	(000,010)	(201,832)	(605,011)	0	(806,843)	
MCO Withhold Release (unfunded)	(78,450)	(243,636)	0	(322,086)	(78,450)	(243,636)	0	(322,086)	
Caseload	(921,467)	(2,920,152)	0	(3,841,619)	(844,227)	(2,754,486)	0	(3,598,713)	
Flexed In to date	0	0	0		1,103,240	2,111,760	0	3,215,000	
	0)	0	0	0	3,806,470	12,804,819	0	16,611,289	
Anticipated Flex In Total SMHB	(4,986,950)	(15,082,245)	0		0,000, 0	,,,	0		

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM											
Department of Social Services		House Bill Section Various									
MO HealthNet Division											
MO HealthNet Supplemental	DI# 2886001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable <u>Various</u>									

Estir	mated Available	e Flex Used to	Offset Supplem	ental
Program	GR	Federal	Other	Total
Dental		27,213	0	27,213
Premium	2,448,166	8,125,590	0	10,573,756
Home Health	211,337	317,049	0	528,386
Nursing Fac	2,223,768	12,801,648	0	15,025,416
NEMT	64,616	2,305,870	0	2,370,486
Mng'd Care	18,662,602	39,486,242	0	58,148,845
Blind Med	1,917,446	0	0	1,917,446
TOTAL	25,527,934	63,063,612	0	88,591,546

JDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND FU	JND SOURCE.				
Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE E
						0	0.0
159,443,571		244,048,852		61,340,661		464,833,084	
159,443,571	-	244,048,852	_	61,340,661	-	464,833,084	
159,443,571	0.0	244,048,852	0.0	61,340,661	0.0	464,833,084	0.0
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE E
						0	0.0
130,689,839		161,991,133		59,916,413		352,597,385	
130,689,839	-	161,991,133	-	59,916,413	•	352,597,385	
130,689,839	0.0	161,991,133	0.0	59,916,413	0.0	352,597,385	0.0
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  159,443,571 159,443,571  159,443,571  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS  130,689,839 130,689,839	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS FTE  159,443,571 159,443,571  159,443,571  0.0  Gov Rec GR GR DOLLARS FTE  130,689,839 130,689,839	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS           159,443,571         244,048,852           159,443,571         244,048,852           159,443,571         0.0         244,048,852           Gov Rec GR GR GR FED DOLLARS         Gov Rec FED DOLLARS           130,689,839         161,991,133           130,689,839         161,991,133           130,689,839         161,991,133	GR DOLLARS         GR FED DOLLARS         FED	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR GR         Dept Req FED FED FED FED FED OTHER OTHER OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req

Department of	Social Services							House I	Bill Section	14.265, 14.2
MO HealthNet I	Division								-	
Nursing Facilit	ies & Hospice R	ate Increase		DI# 288601	<u>1</u>	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, if	applicable	11.470, 11.4
1. AMOUNT O	F REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Sup	plemental Budget	Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	dation
_	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	_	GR	Federal	Other	Total
rs -	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	1,634,345	3,285,380	118,969	5,038,694
RF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0		Total	1,634,345	3,285,380	118,969	5,038,694
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	(	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	(
NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POSITION	ONS ARE NEEDE	D:		_	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	SITIONS ARE	NEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	-	e Bill 5 except for c ol, and Conservation	_	dgeted			s budgeted in H ctly to MoDOT,		•	-

HB 11.710 (2018) limits the Nursing Facility rate increase to "no greater than \$8.30 per bed day of the rate in effect on January 1, 2018." The \$72.2M funding appropriated in FY19 equates to an \$8.30 per diem increase, but DSS is also required to annualize an FY18 rate reduction which equates to a rate increase of \$0.54 per diem beginning July 2018. In total, the funding appropriated supports an \$8.84 per diem increase; however, the language restricts the increase to \$8.30 per diem at a cost of \$67.5M. Therefore, DSS is only able to implement a \$7.76 rate increase on top of the \$0.54 prior year adjustment. This request would fund the remaining \$0.54 and the associated hospice room and board rate increase. MO HealthNet is required to reimburse hospice room and board at 95% of the Medicaid Nursing Home Rate pursuant to 13 CSR 70-50.010 and 1902(a)(13) of the Social Security Act.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM

Department of Social Services

MO HealthNet Division

Nursing Facilities & Hospice Rate Increase

House Bill Section 14.265, 14.270

Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable 11.470, 11.480

3. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why.

MO HealthNet is unable to implement the appropriated \$8.30 per diem increase for nursing facilities due to HB 2011 (2018) language restrictions. The \$0.54 nursing facility increase is offset in full with \$4.7M Total (\$1.6M GR) lapse in HB 2011 for a \$0 net cost. There is no associated lapse related to the hospice increase of \$0.51.

DI# 2886011

FY2019 Medicaid Nursing Facility Rate per diem increase effective July 1, 2018 - (\$7.76 + \$0.54)

		Nursing Facility	Hos	spice 95%	Total
Total Est. Days - SFY 2019 Per Diem Adjustment Estimated Patient Days Impacted		\$ 8,697,776 0.54 4,696,799	\$ \$	670,383 0.51 341,895	\$ 5,038,694
Funding Source:					
State Funds	34.797%	\$ 1,634,345	\$	118,969	\$ 1,753,314
Federal Funds	65.203%	\$ 3,062,454	\$	222,926	\$ 3,285,380
Total Estimated Annual Impact		\$ 4,696,799	\$	341,895	\$ 5,038,694

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE.

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE
							0	0.0
Program Distributions	1,634,345		3,285,380		118,969		5,038,694	
Total PSD	1,634,345		3,285,380		118,969		5,038,694	
Grand Total	1,634,345	0.0	3,285,380	0.0	118,969	0.0	5,038,694	0.0

			SUP	PLEMENTAL	NEW DE	ECISION ITEM				
Department of	f Social Services							House	Bill Section	14.270
MO HealthNet	Division				-				_	
Hospice Incre	ase (95% of Nurs	ing Facilities)		DI# 2886010	-	Original FY 2	019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	11.480
1. AMOUNT C	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	plemental Budget I	Request			FY 2019	Supplemer	ntal Governor	s Recommen	dation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	-	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	1,838,193	3,444,425	0	5,282,618		PSD	0	3,444,425	1,838,193	5,282,618
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	1,838,193	3,444,425	0	5,282,618	<b>-</b> <b>-</b>	Total	0	3,444,425	1,838,193	5,282,618
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF I	MONTHS POSITION	ONS ARE NEEDED	: _		-	NUMBER OF M	ONTHS PO	OSITIONS ARE	E NEEDED: _	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
		e Bill 5 except for ce rol, and Conservatio		oudgeted		Note: Fringes budgeted direct	-		•	-
						Other Funds: Nurs	sing Facility I	Reimbursement	Allowance	

MO HealthNet reimburses Nursing Facility Room and Board at 95% of the Medicaid Nursing Home Rate pursuant to 13 CSR 70-50.010 and 1902(a)(13) of the Social Security Act. The provider rate increase for Nursing Facilities in FY19 will increase the Hospice Room and Board reimbursement by \$5,282,618. NFRA will fund the state portion of the rate increase.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM											
	House Bill Section	14.270									
DI# 2886010	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	11.480									
	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW D	House Bill Section									

MO HealthNet reimburses Nursing Facility Room and Board at 95% of the Medicaid Nursing Home Rate pursuant to 13 CSR 70-50.010 and 1902(a)(13) of the Social Security Act. The provider rate increase for Nursing Facilities in FY19 will increase the Hospice Room and Board reimbursement by \$5,282,618. Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance (NFRA) will fund the state portion of the rate increase.

FY2019 Medicaid Nursing Facility Rate	per diem increase effe	ective July 1,	2018 - (\$7.76 + \$0.54)							
	Nurs	sing Facility I	mpact	ŀ	Hospice Impact					
	\$7.76	\$0.54	\$8.30	95%		95%	95%			
Total Est. Days - SFY 2019	8,697,776	8,697,776	8,697,776	670,383		670,383	670,383			
Per Diem Adjustment	\$ 7.76	\$ 0.54	\$ 8.30	\$ 7.37	\$	0.51	\$ 7.88			
Estimated Patient Days Impacted	\$67,494,742	\$ 4,696,799	\$ 72,191,541	\$ 4,940,723	\$	341,895	\$ 5,282,618			
Funding Source:										
State Funds 34.797%	\$23,486,145	\$ 1,634,345	\$ 25,120,491	\$ 1,719,223	\$	118,969	\$ 1,838,193			
Federal Funds 65.203%	\$44,008,597	\$ 3,062,454	\$ 47,071,050	\$ 3,221,500	\$	222,926	\$ 3,444,425			
Total Estimated Annual Impact	\$67,494,742	\$ 4,696,799	\$ 72,191,541	\$ 4,940,723	\$	341,895	\$ 5,282,618			

Department of Social Services						House	Bill Section	14.270	_
MO HealthNet Division							-		_
Hospice Increase (95% of Nursing Facilities)		DI# 2886010		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	11.480	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET	OBJECT CLAS	S, JOB CLAS	S, AND FUND	SOURCE.					_
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	_
Program Distributions	1,838,193		3,444,425				5,282,618		
Total PSD	1,838,193	_	3,444,425	-	0	•	5,282,618		
Grand Total	1,838,193	0.0	3,444,425	0.0	0	0.0	5,282,618	0.0	<u></u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	_
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	
Program Distributions			3,444,425		1,838,193		5,282,618		
Total PSD	0	_	3,444,425	-	1,838,193	•	5,282,618		
Grand Total	0	0.0	3,444,425	0.0	1,838,193	0.0	5,282,618	0.0	5

				SUPPLEMENTAL N	EW DECISION ITEM				
Department	of Social Services						House	Bill Section	14.285
MO HealthN	et Division							•	
MO HealthN	et Supplemental Ti	ransfers		DI# 2886013	Original FY	2019 House Bi	II Section,	if applicable	11.535
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Suppler	nental Buc	lget Request		FY 2019	Supplemental (	Governor's	Recommend	lation
	GR F	ederal	Other	Total E		GR F	ederal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	40,188,950	40,188,950	TRF	0	0	40,188,950	40,188,950
Total	0	0	40,188,950	40,188,950	Total	0	0	40,188,950	40,188,950
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
Est. Fringe	F MONTHS POSITION	0	0	0	NUMBER OF MC	0	0	0	0
	es budgeted in Hous ectly to MoDOT, Hig				Note: Fringes bu budgeted directly				
Other Funds	: DSS Intergovernme	ntal Transfe	r Fund		Other Funds: DS	SS Intergovernme	ntal Transfe	r Fund	
THIS PROGI	RAM. non-count transfers	to show a	demonstration	of certified match in o	ERAL OR STATE STATU  rder to do the correspondi  ansferred via Intergovernm	ing federal draw.	The State	share of Grou	nd Emergency
	te state match (non-		, ,						
3. DESCRIE	BE THE DETAILED	ASSUMPT	IONS USED T	O DERIVE THE SPEC	CIFIC REQUESTED AMO	UNT. (How did	you deter	mine that the	requested
	share of Ground Em roviders in order to o				afety Net Physician Paym	ents will be trans	sferred via	Intergovernme	ental Transfer
GEMT					\$29,215,647				
	vice Tier 1 Safety Ne				\$ 2,000,000				
Managado	re Tier 1 Safety Net	Llaanital D	L						
Managed Ca	re riei i Salety Net	nospital P	nysician Paym	ents	\$ 8,973,303				

		SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Department of Social Services						House	Bill Section	14.285	-
MO HealthNet Division							-		_
MO HealthNet Supplemental Transfers		DI# 2886013		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	11.535	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	IDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOURC	<u> </u>				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers					40,188,950		40,188,950		
Total TRF	0	=	0	•	40,188,950	•	40,188,950		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	40,188,950	0.0	40,188,950	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers					40,188,950		40,188,950		
Total TRF	0	-	0	•	40,188,950	•	40,188,950		
Grand Total		0.0	0	0.0	40,188,950	0.0	40,188,950	0.0	_

			,	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM					
Secretary of	State							House	Bill Section	14.295	_
Elections					_				_		_
Election Adn	nin. Improveme	nts Fund Trar	nsfer	DI# 2231001	<del>-</del> -	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	12.105	_
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST										_
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request			FY 2019	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total	Ε
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0	_
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	2,200,000	2,200,000		TRF	0	0	2,200,000	2,200,000	
Total	0	0	2,200,000	2,200,000	<b>-</b> =	Total	0	0	2,200,000	2,200,000	=
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	כ
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	(	)
	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		_
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-
Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes		Note: Fringes k	budgeted in Ho	ouse Bill 5 exce	ept for certain f	ringes	1
	ectly to MoDOT, I					budgeted direct	_		-	_	
Other Funds:	State Election S	ubsidy Fund				Other Funds: S	tate Election S	Subsidy Fund			

With the passage of SB 592 (2018), the State Election Subsidy Fund is eliminated. Currently, every fiscal year there is a transfer from general revenue to the State Election Subsidy Fund. From that fund, all special elections are paid. Any funds remaining in that fund are then transferred from the State Election Subsidy Fund to the Election Administration Improvements Fund the next fiscal year.

SB 592 states that any remaining funds in the State Election Subsidy Fund on 1/1/19 shall be transferred into the Election Administration Improvements Fund. No additional cash is being requested; just the appropriation authority to complete that statutorily required transfer from the State Election Subsidy Fund to the Election Administration Improvements Fund. To streamline the implementation of SB 592, the Secretary of State is requesting that all transfers that need to be taken from the State Election Subsidy Fund into the Election Administration Improvements Fund be completed by the end of FY19.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM							
	House Bill Section	14.295					
DI# 2231001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable	12.105					
		House Bill Section					

The non-count FY19 transfer appropriation from the State Election Subsidy Fund into the Election Administration Improvements Fund is \$4,034,443. The FY18 ending cash balance in the State Election Subsidy Fund was \$1,987,503. The deposits made into the State Election Subsidy Fund through the course of FY19 include \$4,084,000 in appropriated transfers from General Revenue. In addition, the Secretary of State has received to date \$83,257 back from overpayments in estimated special elections costs. The total additional amount of transfer appropriation authority required as of right now is \$2,120,317. The Secretary of State is rounding the transfer request up to \$2,200,000 in case it receives more refunds from local election authorities; however the amount required will be the actual cash balance in the State Election Subsidy Fund after the fourth quarter transfer is completed in early April, 2019.

1,987,503	FY18 ending cash balance in the State Election Subsidy Fund (SESF)
4,084,000	FY19 appropriated transfer under HB 12.095 from GR to the SESF
83,257	FY19 estimated election cost overpayment refunds to the SESF
6,154,760	Total estimated FY19 SESF resources
4,034,443	Current FY19 appropriated transfer from the SESF to the Election Administration Improvements Fund (EAIF)
2,120,317	Estimated FY19 SESF resources less the current FY19 transfer from the SESF to the EAIF

2,200,000 Rounded up to the nearest \$100,000 to allow for unanticipated additional overpayment refunds

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	ISION ITEM					
Secretary of State						House	e Bill Section	14.295	_
Elections							_		
Election Admin. Improvements Fund	l Transfer	DI# 2231001		Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable	12.105	_
4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	BUDGET OBJEC	T CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.				_
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers					2,200,000		2,200,000		
Total TRF	0	•	0	-	2,200,000	•	2,200,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,200,000	0.0	2,200,000	0.0	0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers					2,200,000		2,200,000		
Total TRF	0	•	0	-	2,200,000	•	2,200,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,200,000	0.0	2,200,000	0.0	0

ffice of the	State Treasure	r			-			House	Bill Section _	14.300
uplicate/Οι	ıtlawed Checks			DI# 2272001	<b>-</b>	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	12.190
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	l9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
SD	1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000		PSD	1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000
RF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
otal	1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	- =	Total	1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	O
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,					_	-	ouse Bill 5 exce Highway Patrol		-

Pursuant to RSMo Section 30.200, "Any person who fails to present his check or draft for payment within twelve months from the date of issuance may receive a duplicate check or draft if he files a statement with the state treasurer of the reason for the nonpayment and obtains an appropriation made for that purpose as provided by law. A duplicate check or draft may be issued against a general appropriation for that purpose within five years immediately following the date of issuance of the original check or draft."

The request is based on long term trends, the volume of current outstanding outlawed checks, and the likely replacement of those checks. In FY17, over \$3.1 million was spent from this appropriation. The FY19 appropriation amount was established at \$2 million, which is insufficient to support the claims received by the STO for duplicate checks.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW	V DECISION ITEM	
Office of the State Treasurer		House Bill Section	14.300
Duplicate/Outlawed Checks	DI# 2272001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.190

The request is based on long term trends, the volume of current outstanding outlawed checks, and the likely replacement of those checks. The volume and amount of claims for replacement checks is outside the control of the State Treasurer's Office (STO), however, the STO does proactively contact payees of outlawed checks to assist them in obtaining a replacement check. In FY17, over \$3.1 million was spent from this appropriation. The FY19 appropriation amount was established at \$2 million, which is insufficient to support the claims received by the STO for duplicate checks.

BUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	RCE.				
Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req	_
DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	E
1,000,000						1,000,000		
1,000,000	•	0	•	0	-	1,000,000		
1,000,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	- ) =
Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
1,000,000						1,000,000		
1,000,000	•	0	•	0	-	1,000,000		
1,000,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,000,000	0.0	-
	Dept Req GR DOLLARS  1,000,000 1,000,000  1,000,000  Gov Rec GR DOLLARS  1,000,000 1,000,000	Dept Req   GR   GR   GR   GR   FTE	Dept Req   GR   GR   FED	Dept Req GR DOLLARS         Dept Req GR FTE         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FD           1,000,000         0         0           1,000,000         0         0           3,000,000         0         0           3,000,000         0         0           4,000,000         0         0           1,000,000         0         0           1,000,000         0         0	The color of the	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req DOLLARS	Dept Req GR GR GR DOLLARS         Dept Req FED FED DOLLARS         Dept Req FED OTHER DOLLARS         Dept Req OTHER TOTAL DOLLARS         Dept Req	Dept Req

			,	SUPPLEMEN	ITAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of the	State Treasure	r			_			House	Bill Section _	14.305
Abandoned	Fund Transfer			DI# 2272002	<b>-</b>	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	12.200
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	l9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	2,500,000	0	0	2,500,000		TRF	2,500,000	0	0	2,500,000
Total	2,500,000	0	0	2,500,000	- =	Total	2,500,000	0	0	2,500,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0		POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		=	NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	-	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT, i			-		_	_	ouse Bill 5 exce Highway Patrol		_

This funding is needed to transfer funds as necessary for claim payments from the Abandoned Fund Account (AFA). The State Treasurer's Office (STO) primarily uses this appropriation to transfer cash from GR for outlawed checks into the AFA. Like other abandoned property held in the AFA, these funds are kept in trust for potential claims by rightful owners within statutorily allowed timeframes. Secondarily, but only rarely and not recently, the STO uses this appropriation to comply with Section 447.543, RSMo, which provides that "Should any claims be allowed or refunds ordered which reduce the balance to less than one-twenty-fourth of the previous fiscal year's total disbursement from the abandoned property fund, the treasurer shall transfer from the general funds of the state an amount which is sufficient to restore the balance to one-twelfth of the previous fiscal year's total disbursement from the abandoned property fund."

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW	DECISION ITEM	
Office of the State Treasurer		House Bill Section	14.305
Abandoned Fund Transfer	DI# 2272002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.200

This request is based on historical usage and expected amounts of outlawed checks. In FY17, over \$3.8 million was transferred using this appropriation. In FY14, over \$4.8 million was transferred using this appropriation. The FY19 appropriation amount was established at \$2 million, which the State Treasurer's Office (STO) believes is insufficient. The amount of outlawed checks transferred and the likelihood of additional funds needed is outside the control of the STO.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	DGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOE	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	2,500,000	_		_		_	2,500,000		
Total TRF	2,500,000		0		0		2,500,000		
Grand Total	2,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,500,000	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	2,500,000						2,500,000		
Total TRF	2,500,000	•	0	•	0	-	2,500,000		
	,		_		_		, = 3 = , = = =		
Grand Total	2,500,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,500,000	0.0	<del>-</del>
									_

			•	SUPPLEMENTAL	NEW DECISION ITEM				
Judiciary							House	Bill Section	14.310
Court Impro	vement Projects	3						_	
Basic Civil L	egal Services II	ncrease		DI# 2100003	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	12.310
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Bud	get Request		FY 201	9 Supplement	al Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	1,897,205	1,897,205	PSD	0	0	1,897,205	1,897,205
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1,897,205	1,897,205	Total	0	0	1,897,205	1,897,205
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:		NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	IEEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho		•	_	Note: Fringes l	-		·-·	-
Other Funds	: Basic Civil Lega	al Services Fur	nd		Other Funds: E	Basic Civil Lega	al Services Fur	nd	

Per Section 537.675, RSMo, the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations (DOLIR) transfers 26% of the collections in the Tort Victim Compensation Fund to the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund annually. The amount of the collection to be transferred in FY18 was \$2,248,556 but the DOLIR only had spending authority of \$351,351. They requested and were authorized an increase in the FY19 transfer authority of \$2,000,000. The Judiciary currently does not have the spending authority to pay out the amount that was transferred in FY19. A request of \$1,897,205 is being submitted to pay out the FY18 amount that was transferred in FY19.

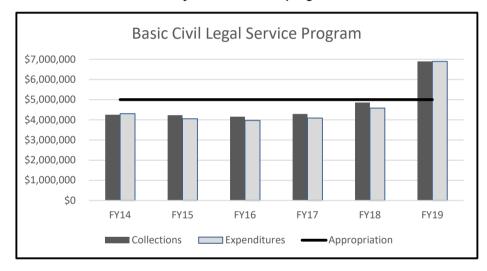
Sections 477.650, 488.031 and 537.675, RSMo.

		SUPPLEMEN	TAL NEW DEC	CISION ITEM				
Judiciary						House	Bill Section	14.310
Court Improvement Projects			•				_	
Basic Civil Legal Services Increase		DI# 2100003	•	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section,	if applicable _	12.310
B. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMP	TIONS USED TO	O DERIVE TH	E SPECIFIC R	EQUESTED A	MOUNT. (Hov	v did vou det	ermine that the	e requested
number of FTE were appropriate? Fron					•	•		•
outsourcing or automation considered?			•	•		_		
	5 . 6			240 040		•		
The amount that was transferred to the	Basic Civil Lega	l Services fun	d in FY19 for F	Y18 was \$1,89	97,205.			
I. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	JDGET OBJEC	Γ CLASS, JO	B CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE.			
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Distribution					4 007 005		4 007 005	
Program Distributions				-	1,897,205		1,897,205	
Total PSD	0		0		1,897,205		1,897,205	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,897,205	0.0	1,897,205	0.0
	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Program Distributions					1,897,205		1,897,205	
otal PSD			0	•	1,897,205	•	1,897,205	
	•		•		.,,_		.,,_	

	SUPPLEMENTAL N	IEW DECISION ITEM	
Judiciary		House Bill Section	14.310
Court Improvement Projects			
Basic Civil Legal Services Increase	DI# 2100003	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.310

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



#### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The increase in the appropriation authority will allow the disbursement of the Tort Victims Compensation Fund transfer to the four Legal Aid offices in the State of Missouri.

					EW DECISION ITEM				
Judiciary							House	Bill Section	14.315
Circuit Cour	ts							<u> </u>	
Tax Offset Ir	crease			DI# 2100005	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	12.340
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 2019	Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	362,737	362,737	PSD	0	0	362,737	362,737
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	362,737	362,737	Total	0	0	362,737	362,737
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	C
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF M	IONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Hoectly to MoDOT,				Note: Fringes budgeted direct	_		-	-
budgeted dire	-	Highway Patrol			_	ly to MoDOT,	Highway Patrol	-	-

Section 488.5028, RSMo. authorizes courts to collect delinquent court costs, fines, and other sums due to the state or a political subdivision by offsetting an individual's Missouri tax refund. The Department of Revenue transfers tax refunds from general revenue into the Circuit Courts Escrow Fund to be distributed to the Circuit Courts. The collections in FY18 exceed the spending authority in the Circuit Courts Escrow Fund by \$362,737. These funds were paid out to the Circuit Courts in FY19.

	SUPPLEMENTAL NEW	DECISION ITEM	
Judiciary		House Bill Section	14.315
Circuit Courts			
Tax Offset Increase	DI# 2100005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.340

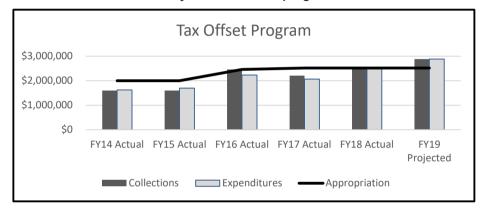
The total FY18 collections were \$2,881,486, of which \$362,737 had to wait to be paid out in FY19 because the authority for the program distributions from the Circuit Courts Escrow Fund appropriation is \$2,518,749. This \$362,737 request is to increase the spending authority for the Circuit Courts Escrow Fund to backfill the authority used in FY19 to pay out the remainder of FY18 collections. This line item is a non-count.

	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	CE. Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE
Program Distributions					362,737		362,737	
Total PSD	0	•	0	-	362,737	•	362,737	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	362,737	0.0	362,737	0.0
Budget Object Class/Joh Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FIE	DOLLARS	FI⊑
Program Distributions					362,737		362,737	
Total PSD	0	•	0	-	362,737	•	362,737	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	362,737	0.0	362,737	0.0

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM						
Judiciary		House Bill Section	14.315			
Circuit Courts						
Tax Offset Increase	DI# 2100005	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.340			

5. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 5a. Provide an activity measure of the program.



### 6. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The increase in the appropriation authority will allow the disbursement of all tax offset collections to the local courts.

			;	SUPPLEME	NTAL NE	W DECISION ITEM				
Office of the	State Public De	efender						House	Bill Section	14.320
Public Defer	der				_					
ncrease in Transfer Authority from Debt Offset DI# 2151002					2	Original F	Y 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	12.400
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST									
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request			FY 201	9 Supplement	tal Governor's	Recommenda	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	500,000	500,000		TRF	0	0	500,000	500,000
Total	0	0	500,000	500,000	<b>-</b> <b>-</b>	Total	0	0	500,000	500,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	)	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
POSITIONS	0	0	0	(	)	POSITIONS	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		_	NUMBER OF N	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	_	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
•	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,			•		Note: Fringes l	-			_
Other Funds:	Debt Offset Esc	crow Fund			_	Other Funds: [	Debt Offset Es	crow Fund		_

When Public Defender fees are intercepted from prior clients' Missouri tax refunds, the Department of Revenue places the intercepted dollars in a temporary escrow fund. Missouri State Public Defender (MSPD) FY19 appropriation (spending authority) from this fund is currently set at \$1,200,000. As the intercepts exceeded the appropriation limit in FY18 by approximately \$250,000, that \$250,000 was transferred at the beginning of FY19. This transfer at the beginning of FY19, will cause the FY19 appropriation to be insufficient. If the collection of fees remains constant from FY18 to FY19, the insufficiency will be doubled. The statutory authority for setting off debts owed to the State of Missouri against tax refunds is Section 143.786, RSMo.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM						
Office of the State Public Defender		House Bill Section	14.320			
Public Defender						
Increase in Transfer Authority from Debt Offset	DI# 2151002	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	12.400			

As the intercepts exceeded the appropriation limit in FY18 by approximately \$250,000, that \$250,000 was transferred at the beginning of FY19. This transfer at the beginning of FY19, will cause the FY19 appropriation to be insufficient. If the collection of fees remains constant from FY18 to FY19, the insufficiency will be doubled. This is a non-count. Funds from intercepts support the Legal Defense and Defender Fund.

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BU	JDGET OBJECT	ΓCLASS, JOI	B CLASS, AND	<b>FUND SOUR</b>	CE.				
	Dept Req GR	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<u>E</u>
Transfers				_	500,000		500,000		
Total TRF	0		0		500,000		500,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	500,000	0.0	500,000	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	E
Transfers				_	500,000	_	500,000		
Total TRF	0		0		500,000		500,000		
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	500,000	0.0	500,000	0.0	<u></u>

Office of Adr	ninistration						House	Bill Section	14.325
acilities Ma	nagement, Des	ign and Const	ruction					_	
Facilities Maint. Reserve Adjustment DI# 2310001				Original	FY 2019 House	Bill Section, i	f applicable _	18.010	
. AMOUNT	OF REQUEST								
	FY 2019 Supp	lemental Budg	get Request		FY 20	119 Supplemen	tal Governor's	Recommend	ation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total E		GR	Federal	Other	Total
S	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
RF	3,069,449	0	0	3,069,449	TRF	3,069,449	0	0	3,069,449
otal	3,069,449	0	0	3,069,449	Total	3,069,449	0	0	3,069,449
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OSITIONS	0	0	0	0	POSITIONS	0	0	0	C
UMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:		NUMBER OF	MONTHS POS	ITIONS ARE N	EEDED:	
st. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Ho ctly to MoDOT,			-	_	s budgeted in Ho ectly to MoDOT,		-	_

As per Missouri Constitution Article IV, Section 27b, each year one percent of the previous year's net general revenue collections shall be transferred to the Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund for the purpose of maintaining, repairing, and renovating state facilities. In FY19, the appropriated transfer amount was \$82,153,823 as based on FY18 estimated net general revenue collections. Using actual FY18 net general revenue collection amounts, the correct amount to be transferred is \$85,223,272. This supplemental provides the additional \$3,069,449 in appropriation authority needed to satisfy the constitutional requirement.

SUPPLEMENTAL NEW DECISION ITEM							
	House Bill Section	14.325					
	_						
DI# 2310001	Original FY 2019 House Bill Section, if applicable _	18.010					
		House Bill Section					

FY19 Required Transfer Amount:

\$85,223,272 (based on actual FY18 net GR collections) \$82,153,823 (based on estimated FY18 net GR collections)

FY19 HB 18.010 Appropriated Transfer Amount: **Shortfall** 

\$3,069,449 FY 19 Supplemental Amount

4. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	<u>Y BUDGET OBJEC</u>	Γ CLASS, JOE	<u> S CLASS, AND</u>	FUND SOUR	RCE.				
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Ε
Transfers	3,069,449						3,069,449		
Total TRF	3,069,449	•	0	•	0	•	3,069,449		
Grand Total	3,069,449	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,069,449	0.0	<u> </u>
	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec GR	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec FED	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec OTHER	Gov Rec TOTAL	Gov Rec TOTAL	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	Е
Transfers	3,069,449						3,069,449		
Total TRF	3,069,449	•	0	•	0	•	3,069,449		
Grand Total	3,069,449	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,069,449	0.0	-